

BROOKLYN *Graphic*

Sept. 5-11, 2014

Your Neighborhood – Your News®

50 cents

SERVING BROOKLYN SINCE 1958



**Farewell
for the
Cyclops**
See 24Seven



INSIDE
**Special
Eldercare
section**



**The boro's
ultimate
classified
section**



Pols push bedbug alert law

BY VANESSA OGLE

Bedbugs have been reported on at least 21 subway cars in the past month — including Brooklyn's N train — and a Bensonhurst assemblyman wants the Metropolitan Transportation Authority to sound the horn whenever the dreaded pests are found on a train or bus, but the state agency says there is no need to inform the public of when creepy crawlies are

Continued on page 20



Setting sail

Oliver Parker of Red Hook prepares to set sail from Brooklyn Bridge Park on Aug 28 in a sailboat built by the BoatWorks after-school program. For more on the fun, see page 44.

Photo by Elizabeth Graham

MAILING ADDRESS GOES HERE

NEW LID FOR BAY LIBRARY

Ridge branch to be covered

BY MAX JAEGER

The Bay Ridge Library is getting a new roof!

Borough President Adams (inset) and Councilman Vincent Gentile (D-Bay Ridge) have allocated money from their capital budgets to re-top the Ridge Boulevard literature lender.

"If it's a good day for cultural institutions, and it's a good day for libraries, and those cultural institutions and libraries happen to be in Brooklyn, then it's a good day for Brooklyn. I'm really excited about the new roof we're putting here at the Bay Ridge Library," said Gentile.

The borough's booster-in-

chief bequeathed \$500,000 to the bibliotheque, and Gentile kicked in another \$200,000 from his capital budget.

Adams and the Brooklyn Public Library worked together to identify capital projects the Beep could fund, a Borough Hall spokesman said.

A library has existed on the site since 1896, but the current building was erected in 1960.

In 2004, the library underwent a \$2.4 million renovation, but the last time the roof was replaced was 1994 a Brooklyn Public Library spokeswoman said.

"According to BPL's Capital
Continued on page 20



INSIDE



Your entertainment guide **Page 45**

Police Blotter8
Tom Allon23
Letters.....24
It's Only My Opinion.....25
A Britisher's View25
Not For Nuthin'25
Big Screecher26
Sports.....55

HOW TO REACH US

Mail:
Courier Life
Publications, Inc.,
1 Metrotech Center North
10th Floor, Brooklyn,
N.Y. 11201

General Phone:
(718) 260-2500

News Fax:
(718) 260-2592

News E-Mail:
editorial@cnglocal.com

Display Ad Phone:
(718) 260-8302

Display Ad E-Mail:
jstern@cnglocal.com

Display Ad Fax:
(718) 260-2579

Classified Phone:
(718) 260-2555

Classified Fax:
(718) 260-2549

Classified E-Mail:
classified@cnglocal.com

CARIBBEAN CAVALCADE

Plumage procession down Eastern Parkway at West Indian Day Parade

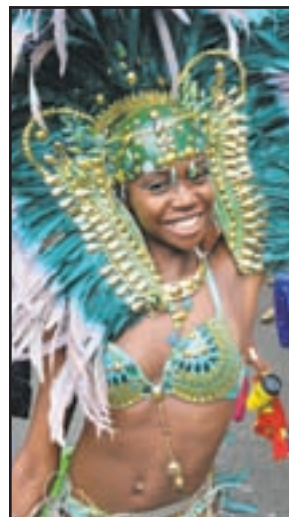
BY NOAH HUROWITZ

Hundreds of thousands of revelers flocked to Crown Heights on Sept. 1. to shake a tail-feather and scarf a jerk-chicken leg or five as part of the annual West Indian American Day Parade.

Borough President Adams presided as grand marshal and Mayor DeBlasio and his family marched down Eastern Parkway among dancers, dragons, and the many flags of the Caribbean. The first family took a moment mid-march to reprise their "Smackdown" group dance routine, the palm-licking, ground-slapping number first unveiled at last year's parade in the run-up to the 2013 election. Gov. Cuomo was also spotted hoofing it with the procession and pressing the flesh along the barricades just eight days ahead of this year's Sept. 9 primary.

The West Indian Day Parade tradition began in Manhattan in the 1920s and moved to Crown Heights in the late 1960s, where it has remained ever since. It

regularly draws upwards of a million participants and spectators, and features the costumes, street food, and booming music of numerous Caribbean islands and countries on the Caribbean coast of South America.



COSTUME CARNIVALE: Dancers in elaborate and dazzling outfits paraded down Eastern Parkway for the West Indian Day Parade on Sept. 1.

Photos by Paul Martinka



PUBLISHER: Clifford Luster
V.P. OF ADVERTISING: Ralph D'Onofrio
CLASSIFIED DIRECTOR: Amanda Tarley

COURIER LIFE PUBLICATIONS
BAY NEWS • KINGS COURIER • BAY RIDGE COURIER • MILL MARINE COURIER • BROOKLYN GRAPHIC
GENERAL INFORMATION (718) 260-2500 • CLASSIFIED INFORMATION (718) 260-2555
EDITOR: Vince DiMiceli • **DEPUTY EDITOR:** Bill Egbert • **ASSIGNMENT EDITOR:** Courtney Donahue • **ARTS EDITOR:** Ruth Brown
REPORTERS: Max Jaeger, Vanessa Ogle • **EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS:** Shavana Abruzzo, Joanna DelBuono
ART DIRECTOR: Leah Mitch • **ASSISTANT LAYOUT MANAGER:** Yvonne Farley • **WEB DESIGNER:** Sylvan Migdal
PRODUCTION ARTISTS: Arthur Arutyunov, Gardy Charles, Earl Ferrer, John Napoli, Cheryl Seligman, Connie Sulsent, Jean Walsh

ONLINE AT:
BROOKLYN DAILY.com
MEMBER:
NEW YORK PRESS ASSOCIATION
NYPA

THE BROOKLYN GRAPHIC (ISSN 0740-2260) A weekly publication, published 52 weeks per year for \$20 per year by CNG-Community Newspaper Group, 1 MetroTech Center North, 10th floor, Brooklyn, NY 11201. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to CNG, 1 Metro Tech Center North, 10th floor, Brooklyn, NY 11201. Periodical Postage paid at Brooklyn, New York. This newspaper is not responsible for typographical errors in ads beyond the cost of the space occupied by the error. All rights reserved. Copyright © 2014 by Courier Life Publications, Inc., a subsidiary of News Community Newspaper Holdings, Inc. The content of this newspaper is protected by Federal copyright law. This newspaper, its advertisements, articles and photographs may not be reproduced, either in whole or part, without permission in writing from the publisher except brief portions for purposes of review or commentary consistent with the law.



YIN AND YANG: Yoga Pole Studio Owner, right, Carolyn Chiu and student Rachel Guerreau show off their pole prowess with an arm balance pose.

Carolyn Chiu Yoga Pole Studio

Upward dog

Yoga-pole studio gets students to move above comfort zone

BY CARLA SINCLAIR

In a neighborhood full of yoga, one studio climbs high above the rest.

Yoga Pole Studio, on Schermerhorn and Court Streets in Brooklyn Heights, melds the ancient practice of yoga with a structure that carries less traditional connotations — the pole.

“Our slogan is ‘take your yoga to new heights,’” said owner and instructor Carolyn Chiu. “It’s not your usual yoga with [the positions] downward dog and child’s pose. Here you do downward dog on a pole.”

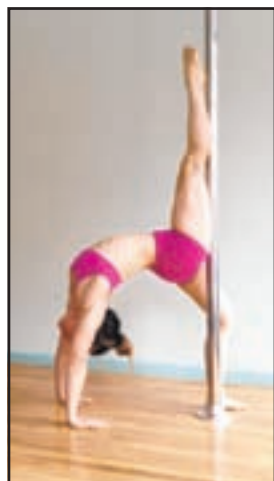
The studio opened a year ago and focuses on teaching “inversions,” or headstands, as well as handstands and forearm-stands, with students using the pole to steady themselves. In other words, the workout is not exactly what most associate with poles.

“Anytime anyone hears the word ‘pole,’ they bring up stripping or ask if you are training to become a stripper,” said Lauren Myzowski, Chiu’s student since 2011. “Think of the pole as a prop, the best prop you have ever experienced, reaching muscles you normally wouldn’t achieve on the floor.”

There are two types of yoga pole: cobra style and

monkey style. The former sticks close to the ground and is geared towards beginners. Monkey style is just what it sounds like.

“It’s more advanced stuff, like holding the pole with your arm, hip, thigh



IT’S A STRETCH: Yoga Pole Studio owner Carolyn Chiu shows off wheel pose.

Carolyn Chiu Yoga Pole Studio

or leg,” Chiu said. “You can climb the pole, swing around it, hang off your arms, and use your toes and your fingers. Just like a monkey.”

Chiu developed the idea over years of attending yoga classes throughout Brooklyn, and in 2013 felt like the time was ripe for a new kind of yoga.

Yoga pole sessions
Continued on page 14



Good save!

State Sen. Martin Golden recently honored six officers from the 62nd Precinct who saved residents from choking last month. Police officers Thomas Silla and Alex Knjewski rescued a choking baby two weeks ago, Officer Elias Khan and Sergeant Michael Dario saved a choking 2-week-old on Aug. 24, and Officer Edward Nogol helped rescue a woman who was choking at the 18th Avenue Feast on Aug. 22. Pictured in white is precinct commanding officer Captain William Taylor.

Photo by Georgine Benvenuto

Scofflaw cabs clog Sheepshead Bay Rd.

BY VANESSA OGLE

You can never find a taxi when you want one, but in Sheepshead Bay, locals are finding cabs where they don’t want them.

The green outer-borough taxis illegally idling and parking in the no-standing zones outside the Sheepshead Bay Road train station are causing chaos for locals, who say the congestion is crowding the bus stop and preventing drivers picking up passengers from the train from pulling over out of the traffic lanes.

One local leader said the cabs have already received plenty of warnings to move, and the next step should be a ticket crackdown.

“The solution is not to push them away — it is to walk there with a ticket book,” said Theresa Scavo, the chairwoman of Community Board 15. “If they’re



STOP RIGHT THERE: Cabs illegally idling and parking in a no-standing zone are clogging Sheepshead Bay Road, forcing residents to dart in between the vehicles that locals say cause congestion.

Photo by Steve Solomonson

sitting there, they get a ticket.”

The Taxi and Limousine Commission said there are specified areas for the cabs to wait for fares, such as taxi stands and vehicle-for-

hire stands, and the drivers should not be waiting where they are on Sheepshead Bay Road.

“That is obviously against the rules,” said Allan Fromberg, a spokesman

for the Taxi and Limousine Commission.

Assemblyman Steven Cymbrowitz (D-Sheepshead Bay) said he has reached out to the Taxi and Limousine Commission and wants them to ticket the drivers, instead of expecting police officers to handle it.

“The solution is what we asked the TLC to do — to give out summonses to those cabs that are illegally standing there,” said Cymbrowitz. “You have everybody just waiting there and the TLC has not been very responsive.”

Fromberg said the Taxi and Limousine Commission will assess the situation soon.

In the meantime Scavo worries that the congestion will cause more than an inconvenience.

“It is an accident waiting to happen,” she said.

YOUR ELECTION GUIDE

Vote smart! Head to the polls on Sept. 9 armed with crucial information about the candidates

New York's general election is not until Nov. 4, but because Brooklyn is a Democrat town, the Sept. 9 primary is the one that counts in most districts. If you have worked or partied the summer away and don't know Zephyr Teachout from Dweezil Zappa, don't worry, our handy guide to the polls has you covered — and then some.

ANDREW CUOMO vs. ZEPHYR TEACHOUT

Fordham Law School professor Zephyr Teachout is a long-shot for the governor's mansion, but one that is gaining more traction than most in her position. Her bid to unseat Gov. Cuomo is based around the premise that Albany needs an anti-corruption cleansing, and fast. Teachout is challenging the governor's handling of the Moreland Commission, which he empaneled to probe corruption, then pulled the plug on when it started sniffing around his allies. The one-term incumbent Cuomo, for his part, isn't doing much campaigning at all. He remarked to reporters at Monday's West Indian American Day Parade that "the campaign season hasn't really started yet."



ANDREW CUOMO

DEMOCRAT, son of former Gov. Mario Cuomo, and former secretary of housing in the Clinton administration

Born in Queens, Cuomo ran a failed bid for governor in 2002, then served a term as New York attorney general before election to his current office in 2010.
56, divorced, three daughters



ZEPHYR TEACHOUT

DEMOCRAT, long-time liberal activist, and organizer for the 2004 Howard Dean presidential campaign

Born in Vermont, Teachout still owns a house in the bucolic New England state.
42, single, no children

THE CAMPAIGN

Teachout initially sought the Working Families Party nomination, but when the party backed Cuomo, she vowed to fight on in the primary. Cuomo has largely ignored Teachout, but he was worried enough about her campaign to challenge her New York residency in court. He claimed she lived all over the Northeast, but multiple courts ruled in Teachout's favor.

Lucretia Regina-Potter vs. Stamatis Lilikakis

A Republican party stalwart and a political newcomer are duking it out for the party's blessing to take on four-time Democratic Assemblyman Alec Brook-Krasny in the state's 46th Assembly District, which covers Seagate, Coney Island, and portions of Brighton Beach, Bay Ridge, and Dyker Heights.



LUCRETIA REGINA-POTTER

• REPUBLICAN, 46th Assembly District Leader, member of the Fiorello LaGuardia GOP Club, Design consultant at Bari Tile and Stone.

• Previously served as District Leader in the 49th Assembly District, challenged Thomas McCarthy in the 46th Assembly District's 2012 Republican primary.



• 49, married, two children

STAMATIS "STEVE" LILIKAKIS

• REPUBLICAN, an outerwear importer and political newcomer who has gained support from State Sen. Martin

Golden (R-Bay Ridge) and backing to run on the Conservative ticket.
• 43, divorced, two children

46TH ASSEMBLY DISTRICT

Despite conservative enclaves in Bay Ridge and Dyker Heights, both challengers face an uphill battle against Brook-Krasny, who has sailed to reelection with twice the votes of any of his challengers since 2008.

The incumbent has vastly out-raised both possible opponents, with a war chest of more than \$32,000. Regina-Potter has raised a meager \$98 and Lilikakis has \$3,500 on hand, according to campaign filings.*

District 46 Leader Marcus Aurelius Nussbaum announced his candidacy earlier this year, but in a springtime shake-up, Regina-Potter wrestled away the Fiorello LaGuardia GOP Club's endorsement and Nussbaum quietly left the race.

Steven Cymbrowitz vs. Ben Akselrod

Longtime incumbent Assemblyman Steven Cymbrowitz is facing challenger Ben Akselrod, for a second time. In 2012, Cymbrowitz beat Akselrod in the primaries by a scant 244 votes.

45TH ASSEMBLY DISTRICT

Cymbrowitz and Akselrod have engaged in religiously charged mudslinging over the years, with both candidates accusing the other of disrespecting Judaism. In August, Cymbrowitz accused Akselrod of being "insensitive" to observant Jews after he served subpoenas hours before Shabbat to signers of Cymbrowitz's nominating petition. In response, Akselrod said Cymbrowitz trivialized the Holocaust by using it to justify spending campaign funds in a Munich souvenir shop earlier this year.



STEVEN CYMBROWITZ

• Democrat, chairman of the Alcoholism and Drug Abuse Committee

• Became Assemblyman in 2000 after his wife — at the time, Assemblywoman Lena Cymbrowitz — died in August of 2000

• 60, married, two children



BEN AKSELROD

• Democrat, president of the Bay Democrats.

• 41 years old, married., five children.

Don't forget to get out and vote on Tuesday, Sept. 9



TOXIC!: A group of neighbors of the Bond Street development showed up to the event to let the artists and passersby know what they think of the Lightstone Group and its plans in Gowanus.

Photo by Elizabeth Graham

Live performance art

Demonstrators crash Gowanus art party

BY NOAH HUROWITZ

It's lipstick on a pig.

So argue a group of Gowanus artists and activists who crashed a party last Wednesday celebrating the installation of an art exhibit outside the under-construction 700-unit Lightstone Group development on Bond Street. More than a dozen protesters decried the attempt to beautify the development that they say will crowd neighborhood schools and subways, cause traffic jams, stress already over-taxed sewers, and drive away creative types.

"We wanted to raise awareness that there are already artists living in Gowanus who are going to be priced out by Lightstone," said Lisanne McTernan, a 20-year Gowanus resident who lives nearby on Bond Street.

The art project covers part of the sidewalk shed along Bond Street between First and Second streets and features work by nine local artists. The initiative was organized by ArtBridge, an arts organization that works with developers to adorn construction fences around the city.

The Gowanus event gave artists a chance to speak to passersby about their work, and Lightstone sprung for food trucks to hand out free grub, an organizer said. But

free eats and spruced-up scaffolding did not sway McTernan and other neighbors, who showed up last Wednesday night wearing dust masks with the words "Toxic Plan" painted on them, and handed out anti-Lightstone flyers. Several hundred people attended the event in all, according to organizers, but one protester said few were actually interested in the creativity on display.

"Most people just came for free food. What a joke," McTernan said.

The director of ArtBridge tried to distance himself from Lightstone while defending the art installation.

"This project has nothing to do with Lightstone or whether or not that development happens," said Stephen Pierson, who lost last year's Council race to represent a nearby district. "Lightstone provided the fence and paid for costs, but the project is autonomous. As long as the development is happening, I don't see a downside to empowering local artists."

ArtBridge has been at it since 2008, but Pierson said this is the first time one of the group's projects has been dragged into a neighborhood battle over development. Pierson also rejected the idea that beautifying construction sites serves as propaganda for developers and said it felt

weird to be protested.

"It's not comfortable for me to be on this side of it. I'm sort of used to being on the progressive side of things," he said.

One participating artist said she understands the protesters' gripes, but echoed the argument that the construction site's new skin has nothing to do with the massive luxury housing complex coming together inside. The development will sit on a bank of the Gowanus Canal, a federal-government-certified toxic nightmare that floods with sewage during heavy rains.

"The art brings something positive, even if what is going on behind the fence is negative," said Joelle Shannon, a Cobble Hill artist who contributed three paintings. "I think people rightly feel that it is crazy to build a 700-unit development on a Superfund site, but I don't feel implicated."

The Lightstone Group has fought hard to develop the site on Bond Street, which lies on the banks of the Gowanus Canal. Neighbors have complained of noise and noxious smells during construction, and say its elevated foundation will send additional flood water from the fetid inlet into the surrounding area during the next Hurricane Sandy.

Flatbush Jewish Center is your home for the High Holidays!



KORENBLIT

Flatbush Jewish Center is a friendly and diverse Conservative community. Join us and be inspired by the beautiful traditional prayer of our clergy, Cantor Aron Schwartz and Mr. Menachem Keisler. We welcome guest Rabbi Aron Korenblit who will join our clergy in helping seal us in the book of life. Rabbi Korenblit is a well known radio host, columnist and educator.

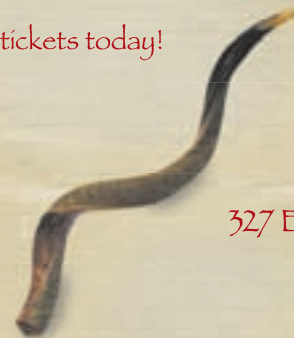
Call to reserve your family's tickets today!

Rosh Hashanah
September 24-26

Yom Kippur
October 3-4

Flatbush
Jewish
Center

327 East 5th Street
Brooklyn, 11218
(718) 871-5200



A Helping Hand For All Your Kitchen And Bath Remodeling Needs



Make your project our project no matter how big or small, no matter what budget. We offer plumbers, developers, contractors and homeowners the best brands and the latest technology to satisfy any taste and budget.

Our showroom, located in the heart of the downtown Brooklyn shopping district, is your one stop shopping location for all your kitchen and bath needs. Come in and enjoy a relaxing personalized experience that only our professionally trained staff can offer. Simply come in with your dreams, we will make them come true.

Hours Of Operation
Monday - Friday 9:00PM - 5:00PM
Saturday 10:00AM - 3:00PM

Appointments are suggested
but not necessary

Kitchen & Bath
GALLERY OF BROOKLYN
A BOLCO COMPANY

299 Atlantic Ave.
Between Smith St. and Hoyt St.
718.259.8010
www.kbgbrooklyn.com



DOUBLE DARE YOU!: (Left to right) Brittany Hicks runs the bases in her Moon Shoes. Double Dare contestants dressed as babies tried to find a pacifier in a bowl of slime. Comedian Kel Mitchell threw out the first pitch. Pitcher Scariyn Reyes and fellow Cyclones wore orange and green "slime" jerseys in a throwback to '90s kids' television.

Photos by Steve Solomonson



Cyclones 1990s night is off the hook

BY MAX JAEGER

Oh, snap!

MCU Park was awash in 1990s nostalgia as fans celebrated 1990s Night on Aug. 27.

Kids television monolith Nickelodeon teamed up with the Cyclones to bring iconic television characters and buckets of the channel's signature slime to the party. Park-goers said the night was hella awesome — the bomb, even.

"It was a nice little blast from the past," said Sunset Park resident Yadira Ha-

dlett. "It felt like a dream come true."

Some dudes and dudettes bought special ticket packages for the chance to compete in a live version of the channel's long-running show "Double Dare," which combined trivia and messy physical challenges.

"I was super excited — 'Double Dare' was my favorite show growing up," said Genevieve Baldassano, who — while clad in a giant baby bonnet — fished a pacifier out of a bowl of whipped cream with her mouth. You go, girl!

For her efforts, Baldassano won a quintessentially '90s prize — a Tomagachi digital pet, she said. Another contestant said the throwback prizes were all that and a bag of chips.

"Gak, Tomagachi — the '90s prizes were really cool," said Courtney Pollard, who works for Nickelodeon.

Star of TV and stage Kel Mitchell — one of two titular stars of the hit "Keenan and Kel" — hosted the game and threw out the first pitch before the Cyclones opened a can on the

Staten Island Yankees.

Concession stand workers wore "Goodburger" hats in a nod to the television sketch and later movie of the same name, and one lucky fan got to run the bases in Moon Shoes — the shoe with a built-in trampoline that contributed to the great '90s novelty shoe boom.

Brooklyn's hometown team also donned fly slime-colored jerseys to mark the occasion, and tickets held steady at the '90s price of just 10 bones.

STOP PAYING FOR TV that you should be getting for free!



Crystal Clear High Definition TV
NO CONTRACT! NO BILLS! NO HASSEL!
212.377.3124



Specializing in residential, commercial
and MATV installations and repairs

\$25 OFF
ANY NEW INSTALLATION
With this coupon only. Expires 9/19/14

GET A FRIEND & GET \$25
FOR EVERY NEW CUSTOMER YOU SEND US
With this coupon only. Expires 9/19/14



M.A.S. Swing 15 piece big band will perform music from the
Great American Songbook which includes songs by Frank
Sinatra, Tommy Dorsey, Benny Goodman and Glenn Miller
Sat., September 20, 2014 • 2PM - 5PM

The Tamaqua

84 Ebony Ct (located at the end of Channel Ave off Gerritsen Ave.)
Gerritsen Beach, Brooklyn 11229

Tickets \$25.00 per person will include a hot buffet
Tickets available at the door

Handicap accessible- parking on premise-casual dress-dance floor
For more information contact: Marie Stack 917-841-1617
www.mariestack.com

212.463.0400 x5500

Manhattan, Brooklyn, Queens

www.touro.edu/nyscas

Is Helping others
your PASSION?
Consider a CAREER in
Human Services.

facebook.com/nyscasTouro

@nyscasTouro



NYSCAS
New York School of Career and Applied Studies
a division of TOURO COLLEGE

Get your undergraduate degree at Touro College's
New York School of Career and Applied Studies.

At NYSCAS we provide the support our students need to succeed,
from the moment they enroll to the day they graduate.

And if graduate study is in your future, consider Touro's graduate and professional schools:

Business, Education, Jewish Studies, Health Sciences, Law, Osteopathic Medicine, Pharmacy, Psychology, Social Work, and Technology.

Touro College: a world of possibilities

Unleash your
creative inner self!
Consider a career
in Digital Multimedia
DESIGN.

apply online at
apply.touro.edu

Are You
TECH-SAVVY?
Explore
a career
in
INFORMATION
TECHNOLOGY!

Touro is an equal opportunity institution

CUSIMANO & RUSSO FUNERAL HOME

"Here When You Need Us....."



Serving The Community Of Brooklyn For Over 75 Years
*Committed To Offering Exceptional Quality
& Service For All Families*
*Affordable Costs And Personalized Attention
To Your Individual Needs*

- Newly Renovated Facilities
- Fully Handicapped Accessible
- Ample Parking
- New AWR Showroom



2005 West 6th Street
718-372-1348

Visit us at: www.cusimanoandrussofuneralhome.com

Manager: Michael G. Rizzotto

Cusimano & Russo Funeral Home is owned by Service Corporation International. 3929 Allen Parkway, Houston, TX. 77069 713-522-5141

www.TVRepairsBrooklyn.com



AIR CONDITIONERS

**If it plugs
in an outlet
we fix it**

**YOUR ONE-STOP
SERVICE
CENTER**

**FREE
ESTIMATES
ON ALL
CARRY-IN UNITS**



COMPUTER & LAPTOPS



LCD & LED

**90 DAY
GUARANTEE
ON LABOR & PARTS
INSTALLED BY US
OVER 35 YEARS
EXPERIENCE**

*Serving
All of Brooklyn*

SERVICE & SALES

- LCD/LED/Plasma TV's
- Audio Equipment/Speakers
- VCR/DVD/BLURAY
- HD Roof Antennas
- Appliances
- Air Conditioners
- Computers & Monitors
- Transfer Your Videos To DVD



**FREE
HOUSE CALL
WITH ANY REPAIR**

WITH AD • VCR/DVD & AUDIO NOT INCLUDED - EXP. 12/31/14

B&R Electronics & AC Service
2577 E. 27th Street
Brooklyn, NY

LIC. BY
CONSUMER
AFFAIRS
LIC # 1250330

718-743-2407

24 HR. SERVICE • 7 DAYS A WEEK

68TH PRECINCT

BAY RIDGE-DYKER HEIGHTS

Robbed for riches

A gun-toting duo made off with a woman's jewelry after a stick-up in broad daylight on the corner of Bay Ridge Parkway and Fifth Avenue in Bay Ridge on Aug. 27.

The victim was walking near the intersection sometime between 2 and 3 pm when a man and a woman came up to her, flashed a black handgun, and took \$2,320 worth of jewelry from her, police said.

He knew the drill

A tricky burglar with a set of power tools stole cash from a Ridge Boulevard business in the early morning of Aug. 31.

The hack handyman drilled a hole in some drywall and used the aperture to open a window and climb into the building, which sits between Bay Ridge and Ovington avenues in Bay Ridge, police said.

The break-in happened sometime between 1:30 am and 9 am, reports state. The burglar took \$300 from a cash register and tried to take money from an automated teller machine by pouring bleach on it, police said.

Lost wages

An awful opportunist stole \$11,286

POLICE
BLOTTER

from a parked delivery car on Third Avenue on Aug. 28.

The driver was dropping off a delivery between 70th and 71st streets in Bay Ridge between 3:10 pm and 3:20 pm when someone got into the vehicle and made off with the cash, police said.

62ND PRECINCT

BENSONHURST-BATH BEACH

Punch-drunk

A pair of punks beat up and robbed a drunk guy who was walking along Bay Ridge Parkway on Aug. 29.

The victim, who reports state was "highly intox[icated]," was strolling between 66th and 67th streets in Mapleton at 1:25 am when two goons ran up and started punching him in the face, police said.

After the beat-down, the pair pulled \$100 from the man's pocket and fled the scene, reports state.

Rocky wannabe

A grumpy but proud Italian beat on two car crash victims and stole their phones on 83rd Street on Aug. 22.

The two victims had just been in a car crash and were exchanging insurance information on the side of the road between 16th and 17th avenues in Bensonhurst at 5:17 pm when a man uninvolved in the accident got in their faces, police said.

The man said, "Don't f--- with the Italians — I'll cut you," and whipped out a blade, law enforcement sources said.

The two victims pulled out their phones in order to video tape the spectacle, but that set the deranged man off, and he began punching the two men, reports state.

One victim dropped his phone and the brute pried the second cell from his punching bag's hands before fleeing down 83rd Street with both devices, police said.

— Max Jaeger

61ST PRECINCT

SHEEPSHEAD BAY-HOMECREST-
MANHATTAN BEACH-GRAVESEND

Fiery freak

A prankster tried to break into an apartment on E. 21st Street on Aug. 28 by using the fire escape, according to a report.

The malevolent man crawled onto the roof and used the fire escape to gain entry into an apartment between Avenues U and V, witnesses told police.

The landlord tried to enter the apartment when the wacko was burglarizing it but the goon locked the door, shouted he was the fire department, and fled through the fire escape, according to a report.

Wallet snatcher

A perp was arrested after snatching a wallet from a man on E. 18th Street and Kings Highway on Aug. 25, officers stated.

Cops say the man grabbed the victim's wallet from underneath his arm at 6:30 pm. According to authorities, the victim pursued the perp and the victim's left arm was injured while he was trying to retrieve his wallet.

Police say they arrested the perp at the scene.

— Vanessa Ogle

BUSINESS BROOKLYN STYLE - ADVERTISEMENT

The Pointing Finger

Global Warming 'Pollution'?

By Dr. Stephen Finger

"Hey, Nee, want to go for a swim?"

"Ander, are you crazy? It's freezing outside. That's why they call this the Ice Age. Ask Thal. He's also nuts. Maybe he'll go with you."

"No, bro'. Take a look outside. The ice is melting. It's getting nice and...toasty."

About 15,000 years ago much of North America, Northern Europe, and lots of other places were covered with ice. And it wasn't just that crunchy stuff that all those folks in Massachusetts and Vermont walk thru on the way to their Social Justice meetings. This was real ICE, a mile or two thick and covering the continent from coast to coast. And then, gradually, it all melted, except for a little that was left on the poles, North and South.

But how could that be? With no industry to burn 'fossil fuels' (most of the 'fossils' were actually still walking around), where did all that 'climate change' come from?

Well, Earth's climate has been changing since it was formed 4.5 billion years ago due to what scientists call, 'natural causes.' i.e., changes in earth's orbit, changes in the way the earth's axis tilts, changes in the sun's output of heat, etc. It's only been during the

past 200 years or so, i.e. since the start of the industrial revolution, that we've had a little extra warming (0.8 degree C.) from burning fossil fuels and, during the last 17 years in fact, there's been no additional surface warming at all. Go know!

And, as far as it being a pollutant is concerned, global warming is no more a 'pollutant' than is global cooling or global lukewarming. Pollutants are pollutants and warming is warming. Calling a change in temperature a 'pollutant' just to get everyone's juices going is dumb and dishonest and you shouldn't do it even if it gets people to vote for you or to come and see your movie.

Summary of latest U.N. IPCC Report on climate change:

1: We made a lot of mistakes last time but we got better computers and we're smarter than we used to be.

2. Things are much worse than we thought.

3. Send money.

Dr. Finger practices medicine (Otolaryngology) in Brooklyn, NY. (718) 692-1515. drstevefinger@aol.com - Visit our blog at: www.ThePointingFinger.blogspot.com

SANDY NEIGHBORHOOD DESIGN
HELP DESK

FREE ARCHITECTURE, INSURANCE, AND MORTGAGE CONSULTATIONS FOR HOMEOWNERS AND BUILDING OWNERS IN SANDY-IMPACTED NEIGHBORHOODS

COMMUNITY SPONSORS:



DATE / TIME:

Sunday, September 14: 11am-6pm

Monday, September 15: 5pm-9pm

Tuesday, September 16: 5pm-9pm

LOCATION:

Young Israel of Brighton Beach
293 Neptune Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11235

INFO+REGISTRATION:

www.sandy-helpdesk.com or 718-637-8660

EMAIL:

sandy.design.helpdesk@gmail.com

WALK-INS ARE WELCOME



IN COLLABORATION WITH:
NYC DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING PRESERVATION & DEVELOPMENT - NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE OF HOUSING RECOVERY OPERATIONS



Generously funded by the Mayor's Fund to Advance New York City



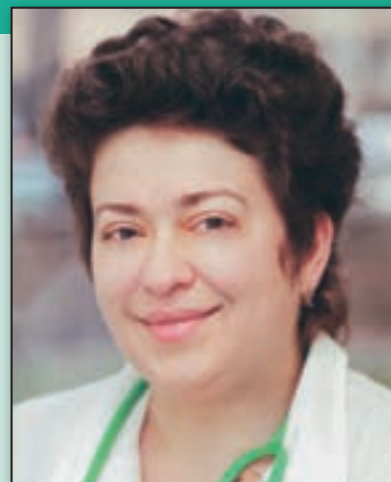
Zhanna Tsukerman, MD

Board Certified Doctor of Internal Medicine

We are here to give you personalized care

- Blood Tests / STD Testing
- Sonograms, Nerve Tests
- Allergy Tests & Treatment
- Blood Thinner Test INR for Coumadin
- EKG, PFT, ABI — On Premises
- Dermatology, Cosmetology
- Wart & Skin Tag Removal
- Pulmonary Diseases Diagnosis & Treatment
- Coronary Artery Diseases Diagnosis & Treatment
- Endocrinology Diagnosis & Treatment
- Botox Treatment for Chronic Migraine & Hyperhydrosis
- Antibiotics & Multivitamins IV

Podiatrist & Physical Therapy On Premises



Dr. Tsukerman treats patients in Coney Island Hospital from admission to discharge

Dr. Tsukerman has active credentials at Beth Israel and Lutheran Hospitals, and is an attending physician in Coney Island Hospital's internal medicine residency program.



514 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn

718.484.7040

e-mail: drzhannatsukerman@gmail.com • www.DoctorTsukerman.com

We accept Medicare, Medicaid,
all other major Health Insurances
Work Compensation

NOW OPEN!
2079 UTICA AVE
(BETWEEN M & N)

PAVERS STARTING AT \$2 PER SQ FT



BRICKS • PAVERS • STONE • READY MIX CONCRETE



KINGS



www.KINGSNY.com 1-877-40-KINGS

UTICA AVE ONLY - WHEN YOU PAY CASH

UTICA AVE ONLY - WHEN YOU PAY CASH



MERRY ADVENTURES: (Above) Aidan Lawrence as Robin Hood and Thomas Doyle as the Sheriff of Nottingham get into character for their revised production of "Robin Hood" at the Block Institute on Bay 44th Street and Shore Parkway. (Right) Ashley Chico as Gwen and Isabella Sirota as Maid Marian show their sorrow.

Photos by Steve Solomonson

Robin Hood comes to the neighborhood

BY CARLA SINCLAIR
Sherwood Forest and a band of merry men made an appearance in Gravesend.
Act Out! Acting School debuted its version of "Robin Hood" — with a modern-day twist — at the Block Institute on Bay 44th street on Aug. 22.

"It's always been one of my favorite stories, and it feels especially poignant this year, with the thief Robin coming back from fighting a holy war abroad



to a land wrecked by class warfare and the poor being marginalized," said Act Out! artistic director John Stillwagon.

"It seems incredibly

timely."
Act Out! is a youth camp that aims to give participants a full taste of theatre life — from building sets to costume design, in addition to acting on stage.

The play was the culmination of an 11-day intensive summer program, and was performed by kids and adults from around Gravesend and Bay Ridge.

The kids acted beyond their years, according to Stillwagon, who works with a theatre troupe during the school year.

"These kids honestly pull off things that adults can't pull off, and I've done national tours, Off Broadway plays," Stillwagon said. "It's a good thing that they don't quite know their limits, as sometimes adults know what they're capable of a little bit too well. Kids push themselves to surpass their limits, and can grow up with that can-do spirit."

He also hopes the kids, ages 3 to 18, took a little more out of the experience than acting skills.

"I tell them, 'imagine what it would be like to sleep out in the cold like the poor that Robin Hood is stealing for. We're all lucky. Just imagine how they might feel,'" Stillwagon said. "It's one of the good things about acting — you learn how to have sympathy and empathy for people."

The audience appreciated the new take on the story, according to Stillwagon, who said they had a record-breaking opening-night audience of nearly 100 people.

Stillwagon said the Act Out! program has evolved, and returning students can learn new things and build on their experience.

"I think as the years go by, we have so many returning students that the school continues to grow and change — that the young students learn, and the old students don't learn the same thing they did for the past few years," Stillwagon said. "Learning new lessons, taking on new challenges. We've grown with the audience and the exposure."

THOMAS C. AIELLO, M.D. AND ADAM B. PASS, M.D. OF
SPECIAL EYES OPTICAL
CORDIALLY INVITES YOU

**GRAND
OPENING
EVENT**

COME CELEBRATE THE GRAND OPENING
OF OUR OPTICAL SHOP.

GET **50% OFF** OF A FRAME
FROM OUR SPECIAL COLLECTION
OR **20% OFF** OF A COMPLETE PAIR

THURSDAY, SEPT. 11th TO SATURDAY, SEPT. 13th, 2014 | 9AM TO 5PM

**8723 Third Ave.
Brooklyn, NY 11209
(718) 491-2020**

WHILE YOU'RE HERE, YOU CAN BROWSE OUR SELECTION OF THE
LATEST STYLES IN EYEWEAR FASHION.

May not be combined with insurance and/or discounts. Offer expires Sept 13, 2014.



Give Your Home a *Fresh Look*

Big or Small, We Paint It All!

Interiors • Exteriors • Fences • Decks
Rod Iron
Specialty Effects • Color Consultations
Residential & Commercial
Neat, Prompt & Professional
Free Written Estimates
References Gladly Provided
Stroke of Style Painting
718.473.6587

Breakthrough FDA Approved Treatment For Gum Disease Laser Assisted New Attachment Procedure

The alternative to scalpel & suture gum surgery
***1st & only FDA Approved laser gum treatment procedure.**



LANAP laser gum treatment that can zap away Gum Disease!
If you suffer from bleeding gums we have treated hundreds of cases
with no cutting and no sutures and the results are incredible.

MARINE PARK PERIODONTICS AND IMPLANTOLOGY

Dr. Navid Baradaran, DDS, PC

2272 Hendrickson Street

Brooklyn, NY 11234

718-253-3333

www.MarineParkPerio.com



PRE-K FOR ALL

Children who attend free, full-day, high-quality
pre-K learn to problem solve, ask questions,
and work together.

Find out more about our two year plan for Pre-K
for All at nyc.gov/prek.

#OpportunityStartsNow

Children born in 2010 are still eligible to apply for free,
full-day, high-quality pre-K.

► Call 311 ► Text "prek" to 877-877 ► [f](https://www.facebook.com/nycschools) [i](https://www.instagram.com/nycschools) [t](https://www.tumblr.com/nycschools) /nycschools



Elizabeth's
**DANCE
IMAGE**

*Classes for Girls & Boys
Ages 1.5 thru Adult*

We Offer

**Ballet, Tap, Jazz,
HipHop, Gymnastics,
Martial Arts,
Breakdance & Zumba**

Register

Thurs., Fri., Sept. 4th & 5th 3pm-7pm
Sat., Sun., Sept. 6th & 7th 10am-2pm



CALL (718) 444-8456

5513 Avenue N (between East 55th & East 56th Streets)

MUSIC LESSONS
that Work so You can Play

Keynotes Music Studio

Piano • Guitar • Voice • Drama
Woodwinds • Brass
Music Technology



**Individual or
Group Lessons**
**We make
learning
Fun and Easy**

**Audition Preparation
that Achieves
Real Results!**

**Register at
www.keynotes1.com
or call us at
718-253-7969 / 718-810-4043**



Congregation Beth Shalom of Kings Bay

*a friendly and diverse Modern Orthodox community.
Join us in our traditional prayer service.*



We welcome Rabbi Avraham (Avi) Epstein
as our spiritual leader.

High Holiday Tickets all seats \$100 each
Rosh Hashana *September 24-26*
Yom Kippur *October 3-4*

Daily minyan Sunday at 8:00am
Monday & Thursday 6:45am
Tuesday, Wednesday & Friday at 7:00am
Sunday - Thursday at 7:00pm
Shabbat Services at 9:00am

Congregation Beth Shalom of Kings Bay
2710 Ave. X Brooklyn, NY 11235
Office Telephone: 718-891-4500
Email: cbs2710@verizon.net
Website: cbskb.org

MR. VACUUM

SALES • PARTS • REPAIRS

KIRBY dyson SINGER Miele Electrolux

**Guaranteed Lowest Prices in Brooklyn!
On ALL Air Conditioners & Major Appliances**

MR. VACUUM COUPON

FREE PICK-UP & DELIVERY
**REPAIR ANY VACUUM
OR SEWING MACHINE**

\$14⁹⁵
+ PARTS
+ TAX



WITH COUPON ONLY. EXPIRES 07/31/14

APPROVED SINGER & Miele DEALER

**We Will Beat
&
Match
Any Price
On Air
Conditioners**



**AMANA • GE
FRIEDRICHS
FRIGIDAIRE
& MORE**

**8705 5TH AVE. • MRVACUUMSTORES.COM
718-748-5288 • 1-800-61-FIXED**

Boggie Doggie

Presents

PET GROOMING

GENTLE • EXPERIENCED • AFFORDABLE
Just Walk In, or call for your pet's appointment

PET SUPPLIES 2

All Major Brands of Pet Food • Home Delivery Available



7616 5th Avenue
OPEN LATE TIL 8PM
(718) 745-1177

We Accept ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS



August recap: Revisit the top stories

BY COURIER STAFF

The nation's president awarded a medal to the Brooklyn Academy of Music, Brooklyn's skyline became less sweet after the iconic Domino Sugar sign came down, and a Coney Island woman finally returned home after Hurricane Sandy left her destitute. Month in Review recaps these and other top stories from August.

Bam on BAM: The world-famous Brooklyn Academy of Music found itself in the spotlight when President Obama and first lady Michelle Obama gave it the coveted National Medal of Arts during a pomp-filled ceremony at the White House. The 153-year-old Brooklyn arts institution has been a stage for the likes of opera star Enrico Caruso, President Franklin D. Roosevelt, and ballet great Rudolf Nureyev. Now it is also the bearer of the highest government award given to artists and arts patrons for outstanding contributions to the promotion of national arts.

IN CASE YOU MISSED IT

the month in review

a makeshift apartment for two years until Habitat for Humanity came along and repaired her W. 29th Street home as part of its Superstorm Sandy Recovery Program. Big-hearted builders overhauled her first floor and backyard, and installed upgraded appliances and fixtures. Davis couldn't believe her luck when she saw the remodeled digs: "My mouth dropped open, it was beautiful," she told us.

Champ of champs: Brownsville-born boxer Danny Jacobs has bragging rights worthy of a true champ. He won the World Boxing Association middleweight championship at the Barclays Center last month, just three years after a grueling bout with cancer. Jacobs, who defeated Australian bruiser Jarrod Fletcher, is the first cancer survivor ever to win a world title, and his victory was made sweeter in front of his cheering, jubilant, hometown crowd.

Pols will be pols: Dueling Democrats took their

mud-slinging to new lows in the primary battle for Sheepshead Bay's Assembly seat, accusing each other of disrespecting the sabbath and trivializing the Holocaust. Challenger

Ben Akselrod demanded a judge to invalidate signatures on Assemblyman Steven Cymbrowitz's nominating petition, triggering a flurry of subpoenas to the incumbent's supporters just hours before the sundown start of Shabbat. The late-day warrants were insensitive to observant Jews, who comprise a large portion of the district encompassing Sheepshead Bay, Midwood, Manhattan Beach, *Continued on page 14*



SPECIAL DELIVERY: Karen Brooks Hopkins, president of the Brooklyn Academy of Music, received the National Medal of Arts from President Obama. Jocelyn Augustino



SUGAR SUGAR: The Domino sign, which has long been an icon of the Brooklyn waterfront, was taken down for restoration.

Photo by Stefano Giovannini

Sign of times: The iconic Domino Sugar sign in Williamsburg, which marked what was once the world's largest sugar refinery, was removed temporarily to allow for the site's mega-development. The construction of several space-age towers of residential, office, and retail space, in addition to a school, is expected to take around 15 years to complete, but preservationists can take heart — the developer says it plans to re-install the historic sign above the main refinery building, which is being spared the wrecking ball.

Welcome back: There was no place like home for Coney Island resident Mildred Davis, a Hurricane Sandy victim making do in



A NEW START: Mildred Davis showed off her newly repaired home that was damaged by Hurricane Sandy's flood waters in 2012. Habitat for Humanity finished fixing up the house's first floor on Aug. 2.

Photo by Elizabeth Graham

Has Nothing Helped Your Knee and Shoulder Pain? You Should Read This

Did you have surgery for your chronic knee and shoulder pain but did not obtain any relief? Did you have synvisc or hyalgan injections into your knee joint without relief? Did you have medication and physical therapy and nothing has helped?

Here's good news. There is a revolutionary non-surgical treatment called prolotherapy that has been proven to be 80% successful with these types of chronic pain. When knee, shoulder or back pain does not respond to usual treatments, the most likely reason is because the real cause of pain is the weakened or torn ligaments and tendons. Ligaments and tendons are strong fibers that support and stabilize the shoulder, knee and back.

It is easy to find out if your knee or shoulder problem is due to weakened or torn ligaments or tendons. Press your knuckle on the inside of your knee beginning just above the knee going to below the knee. If it hurts a lot, then most likely, the tendons and ligaments are torn. You can do the same procedure in the front and back of the shoulder. If it really hurts when you press your knuckle on the knee and shoulder, then you are a good candidate for prolotherapy.

Prolotherapy is also used to treat chronic pain in the elbow, ankle and wrist (carpal tunnel). It is an excellent treatment for "whiplash" injuries and headaches following car accidents. Prolotherapy has been used extensively for chronic



back and neck pain.

Prolotherapy is a treatment that increases blood flow to the damaged tendons and ligaments and stimulates repair and healing. If done by a doctor well experienced in prolotherapy, it is a simple and safe treatment with a very high permanent success rate.

Dr. George Stuart Hackett, an orthopedic surgeon, started prolotherapy in 1939. Dr. Hackett, dubbed as the "Father of Prolotherapy", had treated about 1,600 patients in a period of 19 years. Eighty two percent of these patients obtained good permanent relief.

A scientific study done at the Samsun Medical Clinic and University of California at San Diego was published in the Journal of Spinal Disorders in 1993. It

showed prolotherapy to have an amazing 87% success rate.

Before you, your family and friends undergo surgery for chronic knee or shoulder pain, you should check out prolotherapy. To learn more about prolotherapy, go on **www.yourprolo.com**, **Facebook/Dr.Castillo's Pain Relief Center** or call **A.N.L. del Castillo, M.D. at 718-966-8120**.

Dr. Castillo is the most experienced board certified pain management specialist in Brooklyn and Staten Island with 33 years experience in this field.

His office is located at 9731 4th Avenue, Brooklyn and 126 Wieland Avenue, Staten Island.

Why Choose “A Good Plumber”?

**A GOOD
PLUMBER INC.**
718-648-6838

A Good Plumber Inc., with over 20 years of experience in the plumbing and heating industry has built our reputation on recommendations.

That reputation has grown due to our reliable, honest and affordable service. Honesty means never recommending work that is unnecessary and giving you an accurate price before we do the work...no hidden fees.

At A Good Plumber Inc., we believe customer service is about exceeding the customer's expectations before, during, and after the job!

- Drug and Background Tested Employees!
- Professionally Trained Mechanics!
- Straight Forward Pricing!
- Best Warranties Around!
- Fast and Clean Service!
- Home Protection Plans!
- Fully Stocked
- “Warehouse on Wheels”!
- Fully Licensed and Insured!

\$25 Off
Any
Plumbing Job
With This Ad
Cannot be combined with
any other offer. SB

Our Professionally Trained, Clean and Courteous Staff Can Handle:

- Drips • Leaks • Clogs • Piping • Water Heaters • Boilers
- Biological Drain Treatments • Main Sewers • Renovations
- Back-Flow Preventors • Removal of Violations
- Water Filtration Installations • Underground Pipe Locating
- Full Color Sewer Line Inspections

A Good Plumber Inc.

Phone: **718-648-6838** • Fax: **718-646-4659**

Agoodplumberny@gmail.com • www.agoodplumber.com

NYC Licensed Master Plumber #1948

When You Need A Good Plumber...Call Us!

718-648-6838

Recap

Continued from page 13

Gravesend, and Brighton Beach, said Cymbrowitz (D-Sheepshead Bay). Akselrod then referenced a news article in which Cymbrowitz invoked the Holocaust to defend his spending of campaign funds at a souvenir shop in Munich.

Chopped meat: Commercial big beefs are axing out neighborhood butchers, claimed the owners of Frank and Eddie's Meat Market before closing their location at Third Avenue and Bay Ridge Parkway after 50 years of cleaving meat cuts for loyal customers. “There's too much competition,” said Otto Mannarino, who runs Frank and Eddie's 86th Street shop, which will now carry items previously available only



TRASHY TIMES: Councilman Chaim Deutsch, who hosted a community cleanup in August, said the Department of Sanitation would be cracking down on residents who illegally dump household garbage.

CNG / Vanessa Ogle

at the Third Avenue shop. “Too many supermarkets are opening in the area.”

Street drama: All of



FROM THE RIGHT: Danny Jacobs became the first cancer survivor to win a world boxing title at the Barclays Center last month.

Photo by Steven Schnibbe

Brooklyn was a stage, and men and women from the Theater for a New City were only payers, as they headed to the sidewalks of Coney Island and Sunset Park to perform free shows for mom, dad, and the kids. The two-day festival offered urban summer relief with innovative offerings, including an operetta called “The World Takes a Selfie.”

Dumping ground: Sheepshead Bay's battle against overflowing trash cans won't be solved until locals stop dumping household garbage in street bins, said Councilman Chaim Deutsch (D-Sheepshead Bay), vowing tougher enforcement against scofflaws. The city agreed to monitor wastebaskets and sock litterbugs with \$100 tickets, said the grimefighter.

Treasure island: Thousands of dollars may still be buried at Coney Island beach, after a pair of wealthy do-gooders from San Francisco hid \$2,500 in 38 Pez dispensers and scattered them across the sand between the New York Aquarium and Luna Park as part of a scavenger hunt. But the cash-filled candy cases were gone the

next day, likely due to city tractors raking and leveling the sand each night, said a spokeswoman for the Parks Department. One lucky treasure hunter dug up some cash on the beach, while our adventure correspondent emerged only with a rusty fishhook and some straight-up trash after his own exhaustive search.

Suds on the Rock: Brooklyn Brewery, the borough's longest-running brewing company, eyed opening up a factory across the Narrows on Staten Island at a site previously owned by the National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing, which bought it in a failed bid to build a race-track. An expansion is necessary to keep up with the company's increasing exports, said brewery owner Steve Hindy, who began his company in upstate Utica, and now has facilities in Williamsburg and Stockholm, Sweden.

Staten Island was being considered among a handful of spots around the state, including upstate near Newburgh and near the Newark port transit hub in New Jersey, said Hindy.

Yoga-pole

Continued from page 3
have small class sizes, five max at her studio, as opposed to the common practice of packing in as many yogi hopefuls as are willing to pay, she said.

“In that setting, where the mats are all military-style row by row, your shoulders are bumping into your neighbor's, and someone's butt is in your face and the guy next to you kind of

smells strange,” Chiu said. “I figured I want to create something that wasn't shoulder-to-shoulder, something more comfortable.”

The studio also appeals to students' vanity.

“I take pictures of students in their poses. It's good for them to know how they look, and what needs to be realigned,” Chiu said. “Students brag about their pictures, like what they did, and they post it on Facebook or Instagram, and through that, their friends

go, ‘Where did you learn this?’”

These days the operation is fully off the ground and holding steady, with classes full most of the time, Chiu said. Whether that's due to the fascination around the pole is anyone's guess.

“It's a really typical stigma, but it doesn't bother me. It's just a pole,” Chiu said. “I don't know why people get very excited about it. I guess it's because you don't see yoga studios like this too often.”

September is **FREE WINDOWS MONTH** at Renewal by Andersen.¹

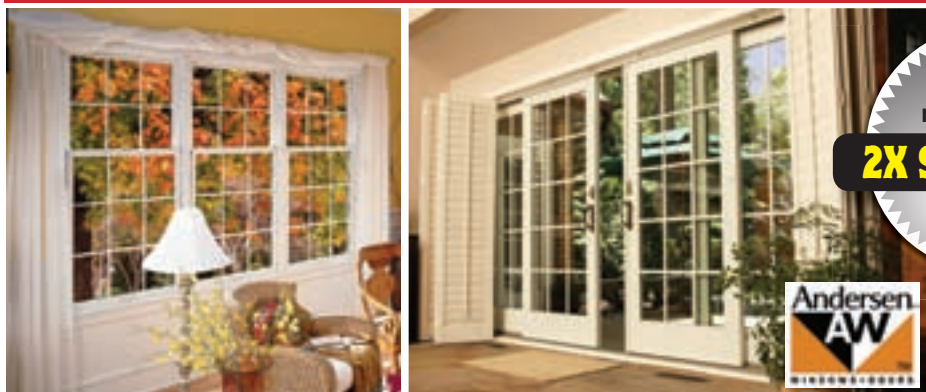


Why is September one of the best times to replace your windows?

Because if you call us now, you can get your more energy-efficient windows installed **before** the cold weather is here.

Our exclusive High-Performance Low E-4® SmartSun™ glass is **up to 70% more energy efficient[†]**. It's engineered to make your home more comfortable in the colder months.

Call before September 30th!



Why have our customers chosen us over another window company?

1. Fibrex® Material

Our exclusive Fibrex material was **researched by Andersen** for 30 years before it was installed in even one home. **Our Fibrex material is twice as strong as vinyl.**

2. Unique Look

Our window has the **elegant look and strength of a wood window**, but our Fibrex material doesn't demand the same maintenance of wood.

3. Accountability

There's no frustrating "middle man" to deal with. **We sell, build, install and warrant both our windows and installation.**

Renewal
by Andersen

WINDOW REPLACEMENT



an Andersen Company

Call for your FREE Window Diagnosis

877-844-9204

**It's like getting
FREE WINDOWS
for 1 year¹**

NO MONEY DOWN
NO PAYMENTS
NO INTEREST
FOR 1 YEAR¹

Plus

SAVE \$229
on every window¹
and
SAVE \$629
on every patio door¹

*Offer only available as part of our
Instant Product Rewards Plan.*

[†]Restrictions and conditions apply; see your local representative for details. Cannot be combined with prior purchases, other offers, or coupons. No adjustments to previous orders. Offer not available in all areas. Discount applied by retailer representative at time of contract execution and applies to minimum purchase of 6 or more windows and 4 or more patio doors. Offer does not include bay/bow windows. Offer only available as part of our Instant Product Rewards Plan. As part of the Instant Product Rewards Plan, all homeowners must be present and must purchase during the initial visit to qualify. To qualify for discount offer, initial contact for a free Window Diagnosis must be made and documented on or before 9/30/14 with the appointment then occurring no more than 10 days after the initial contact. 0% APR for 12 months available to well qualified buyers on approved credit only. Not all customers may qualify. Higher rates apply for customer with lower credit ratings. Financing not valid with other offers or prior purchases. No Finance Charges will be assessed if promo balance is paid in full in 12 months. Renewal by Andersen retailers are independently owned and operated retailers, and are neither brokers nor lenders. Any finance terms advertised are estimates only and all financing is provided by third-party lenders unaffiliated with Renewal by Andersen retailers, under terms and conditions arranged directly between the customer and such lender, all subject to credit requirements. Renewal by Andersen retailers do not assist with, counsel or negotiate financing, other than providing customers an introduction to lenders interested in financing. NJ Consumer Affairs License #: 13HV01541700. NYC Consumer Affairs License #: 1244514. Nassau Consumer Affairs License #: H0810150000. Suffolk Consumer Affairs License #: 43991-H. NYC 1307704. Rockland County License #: H-11942-07-00-00. Renewal by Andersen of Central/Northern NJ and Long Island are independently owned and operated affiliates operating in the NJ/NY metropolitan area. "Renewal by Andersen" and all other marks where denoted are marks of Andersen Corporation. ©2014 Andersen Corporation. All rights reserved. ©2014 Lead Surge LLC. All rights reserved. *Values are based on comparison of Renewal by Andersen® double-hung insert window SHGC to the SHGC for clear dual pane glass non-metal frame default values from the 2006 and 2009 International Energy Conservation Code.

KINGSBOROUGH Continuing Education OPEN HOUSE

Whether you are seeking a job or promotion, starting a new business, or trying to stay ahead of the curve, Kingsborough's Office of Continuing Education has the course for you!

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9TH, 2014
M BUILDING, 2ND FLOOR
MAC ROTUNDA, 6:30PM

**ESL
TASC™
ARTS & CRAFTS**

**ADULT FITNESS EMT/PARAMEDIC
ACCOUNTING COLLEGE FOR KIDS
HEALTHCARE CERTIFICATE PROGRAMS**

KINGSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE OFFICE OF
CONTINUING EDUCATION

Kingsborough Community College/CUNY
Office of Continuing Education
2001 Oriental Boulevard, Brooklyn, NY 11235
www.kingsborough.edu

CUNY The City
University
of
New York

Man fatally hit in Midwood

BY VANESSA OGLE

A 62-year-old pedestrian died after he was struck by the driver of a sports utility vehicle in Midwood on Aug. 28, police said.

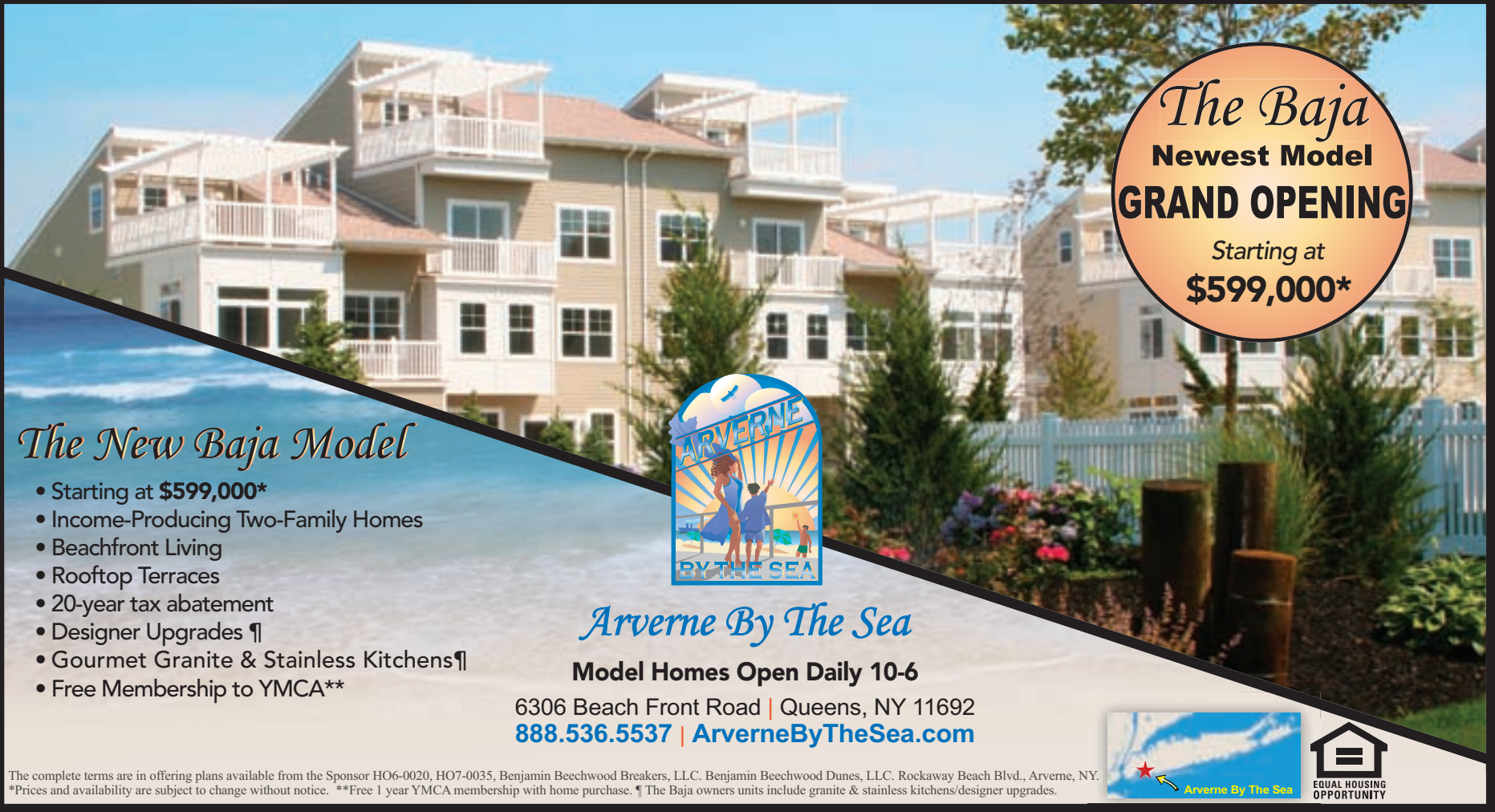
The senior was hit on Avenue P between E. Fifth Street and Ocean Parkway at 8:22 pm officers stated. The victim was trying to cross the street in front of a double-parked vehicle when the motorist hit him, according to the Highway Patrol Collision Investigation Squad. The driver stayed on the scene, cops said.

Officers found the man unconscious and unresponsive, suffering from severe trauma, according to the authorities. The victim was transported to Coney Island Hospital, where he was pronounced dead on arrival, officials said.



TRAGIC SCENE: A 62-year-old pedestrian died after being hit by the driver of a white sports utility vehicle in Midwood on Aug. 28.

Photo by Steve Solomonson



The Baja Newest Model GRAND OPENING

Starting at
\$599,000*

The New Baja Model

- Starting at **\$599,000***
- Income-Producing Two-Family Homes
- Beachfront Living
- Rooftop Terraces
- 20-year tax abatement
- Designer Upgrades ¶
- Gourmet Granite & Stainless Kitchens ¶
- Free Membership to YMCA**



Arverne By The Sea

Model Homes Open Daily 10-6
6306 Beach Front Road | Queens, NY 11692
888.536.5537 | ArverneByTheSea.com



The complete terms are in offering plans available from the Sponsor HO6-0020, HO7-0035, Benjamin Beechwood Breakers, LLC, Benjamin Beechwood Dunes, LLC, Rockaway Beach Blvd., Arverne, NY.
*Prices and availability are subject to change without notice. **Free 1 year YMCA membership with home purchase. ¶ The Baja owners units include granite & stainless kitchens/designer upgrades.

ALPHA

New York

wholesale
& retail

professional
beauty supplier

hair - wigs - nails
cosmetics & spa

brand name products
at everyday low prices

Style With Savings

Alpha new york has led the beauty
industry in education, style &
customer service. Let us help you!
Contact us for shipping & delivery

alphany426@aol.com

hair care | styling | hair color
texture | nails | beauty

Open To The Public
sunday - friday

1-800-850-1298

426 Avenue P, Brooklyn, NY 11223

Booze cruise ban?

Cymbrowitz declares war on S'head Bay party boats

BY VANESSA OGLE

A local politician fighting for reelection is fishing for votes by proposing to ban the so-called “booze cruises” that depart from Sheepshead Bay, claiming the docks should be reserved for boats offering rods and reels, not drinking and dancing. But party-boat skippers suspect a darker motive.

Assemblyman Steven Cymbrowitz (D-Sheepshead Bay) said at a candidate forum on Aug. 27 that he is drafting legislation to outlaw nautical excursions that emphasize catching a buzz over catching bass, saying they disrupt life on the bay.

But one party-boat captain, who has been in the business for more than 40 years, said he thinks the real reason the mostly white waterfront community wants to lose the booze cruises is because of the race of much of his clientele.

“A lot the people that come here are black people — they’re from the Caribbean and inner city,” said



BYE, BOATS: Assemblyman Steven Cymbrowitz said at a candidate forum on Aug. 27 that if he is reelected, he will ban booze cruises, which he said disrupt the neighborhood.

Photo by Arthur De Gaeta

Joe Lind, the captain of the party vessel Golden Sunshine.

But Cymbrowitz, who

faces Ben Akselrod in the Sept. 9 Democratic primary, insists that the partygoers’ race is not the issue — but rather it is the disturbances the visitors cause that is the problem.

“Before people get on the boat, they’re drinking in their cars, they’re urinating in the streets,” said Cymbrowitz.

According to one longtime local who is helping Cymbrowitz draft his legislation, when the pier was remodeled in the 1990s by the Economic Development Corporation, the pier was intended strictly for fishing charter boats.

“That was the intent of the pier and that was a deal that was made in a handshake,” said Steve Barrison, the president of the Bay Improvement Group. “This was never supposed to be for dinner boats, or party boats, or whatever you want to call them.”

But Lind said he is sim-



SAVE OUR SHIP: Joe Lind, the 72-year-old captain of the Golden Sunshine vessel, said if a law banning the booze cruise boats is passed, he doesn't know how his business will survive.

Photo by Steve Solomonson

ply providing a sought-after service. He said many of his parties are subdued family affairs — and he said noise complaints about nighttime nautical voyages are nonsense.

“Right now I’m going down there for a Jewish 80th birthday,” said Lind. “My boat is completely en-

capsulated — the music doesn’t go out.”

Some locals say the parties’ antics carry over to the shore, even if the music doesn’t.

In 2011, a man shot at another man on Emmons Avenue, after a tussle near the Golden Sunshine. No one was injured but Barrison said the

incident upset locals.

But Lind maintains his parties are not rowdy and he said his boat, which he claims brings business into the neighborhood, is his life.

“I work very hard — very hard — to make the community proud,” said Lind. “If you take my boat away, what do I got?”

*Don't have curbside organics collection?
You can still turn spoils into soil!*

COMPOST
YOUR FOOD SCRAPS
at Greenmarket

Drop off household fruit and vegetable scraps at

Bay Ridge Greenmarket
Saturdays, 8am–1pm
3rd Ave & 95th Street

WWW.GROWNYC.ORG/COMPOST | 212.788.7964



GROWNYC AND DSNY FOOD SCRAP COMPOST PROGRAM

A program partnership between the City of New York, the NYC Department of Sanitation, GrowNYC, and community partners. Learn more at www.nyc.gov/organics

Become a Locksmith!
Great Career for Men & Women



Charles Stuart School of Locksmithing Classes meet Monday to Thursday for ten months of training
Morning Class will be 9am to 2pm.

Financial Aid is available if you qualify VA approved. Approved by ACCES - VR for those with disabilities. The school demonstrates an 80% to 85% Job Placement Rate.

We are the only licensed and accredited school of locksmithing in New York State. Most Important. Students can get their NEW YORK CITY LOCKSMITH LICENSE with our certificate of completion.

L.I.C. by N.Y.S. Education Department
Financial Aid Available
Job Placement Assistance



718.339.2640 | charlesstuartschool.com

KEHILAT



*You Belong
With Us for
The High Holidays!*

*Kehilat Moshe is an Everybody Friendly Synagogue based in
Sheepshead Bay Brooklyn and open to all.*

Kick off the High Holiday season with an Awe-inspiring
Selichot concert on Saturday Evening September 20

And then join us for our Engaging and Meaningful Services for

Rosh Hashanah September 24-26

Kiddush Brunch will follow morning services.

Yom Kippur October 3-4

Break Fast to Follow at the conclusion of the Holiday.

These services will be held at 2801 Emmons Avenue between East 28th and 29th Streets.
Services are Free but you must Reserve your seat: **kehilatmoshe@gmail.com** or call **347-850-4170**.

Be a part of this new, dynamic and growing community!
Rabbi Shlomo Segal, Spiritual Leader

Child Care Available

Kehilatmoshe.org •

Handicap Accessible



FirstClassFamilyDentistry

GENTLE, AFFORDABLE FAMILY DENTISTRY

FULL SCOPE DENTISTRY | EXTRACTIONS | ROOT CANALS
BRIDGEWORK | FULL MOUTH RECONSTRUCTION

**OPEN
7 DAYS**

\$89

CLEANING, EXAM, ORAL
CANCER SCREENING &
X-RAYS

NEW PATIENTS SPECIAL
Good for 60 Days from when
the ad goes into effect

**FREE
CONSULTATIONS**
ON COSMETIC DENTISTRY

WE OFFER THE
LOWEST PRICES ON
COSMETIC DENTISTRY

WALK-INS WELCOME

- Most Insurance Plans & Unions Accepted
- Endorsed by 1800Dentist
- Tricare Members & their Families
receive 15% off

**402 85th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11209**

Call Us Now:
718-238-1566

www.Firstclassfamilydentistryofny.com



**GAS STOVE
LANDLORD SPECIAL**

\$349 + tax

**FREE
DELIVERY**



**WHIRLPOOL
WASHER**

\$365 + tax

**FREE
DELIVERY**



**HARRY'S DISCOUNT
APPLIANCES**

All Appliances In Stock

Serving SI and Brooklyn for over 75 years!

AIR CONDITIONER SPECIALIST

718-236-5150 | 718-236-3507 | FAX 732-617-6981

harrysdiscount@yahoo.com | **FREE 1-DAY DELIVERY**

Landlord & Real Estate Specialists • Serving The Tristate Area

All appliances have factory warranties.

Shop at home

Call or email your make and model number for **the best prices.**

*New York Community Hospital
invites the community to a*

**HEALTH
FAIR**

**Exciting
Giveaways
& Free
Refreshments**

**Sunday, September 14, 2014
11:00AM-2:00PM**

In front of New York Community Hospital
2525 Kings Highway, Brooklyn, NY 11229

- Stroke Awareness
- Nutrition Information
- Blood Pressure Screenings
- Ask the Nurse
- Podiatry Consultations

**Ambulance
on Site for
Children
to Tour!**

Member
 New York-Presbyterian
 Healthcare System
affiliate Weill Cornell Medical College

This event has been arranged by Signature Events. For more information, please call 917-327-8261



**Attn:
LANDLORDS**

- Are Your Tenants Creating A Nuisance?
 - Do They Owe You Rent?
 - Need Them Evicted?
- Commercial & Residential

**OVER 35
YEARS EXPERIENCE**

For A **FREE** Consultation,
Call **718-788-5052**

HAGAN, CORY & Associates
908 4th Ave. • Brooklyn

Bedbugs

Continued from cover
hitching a ride.
But with the school year starting, one local said parents need to know if they should check their children's backpacks and clothing.

"The mothers should know," said Vincent Sampieri, who lives in Gravesend. "They could check kids' clothes when they come home."

Two local elected officials are pushing for a new state law to require a public announcement of bedbug sightings within 24 hours, using the existing system for announcing train delays.

"I am introducing legislation which is going to require the MTA to notify the public by the means they already have available when they have subway diversions or delays," said Assemblyman Bill Colton (D-Bensonhurst). "The law requires it — it is not going to be in the discretion of some bureaucratic agency making a decision whether it is important or not."



BUGGING THE MTA: Assemblyman William Colton tells the crowd about a new proposed bill that would force the Metropolitan Transportation Authority to alert locals when there is a bedbug outbreak on a train.
Photo by Georgine Benvenuto

The Metropolitan Transportation Authority counters that it removes trains from the system as soon as there is a bedbug sighting, so there is no need for a formal protocol for alerting riders.

"Why would there be?" said Adam Lisberg, a spokesman for the authority. "As soon as we get a report that a bedbug might have been spotted anywhere in the MTA, we immediately take the train out of service."

Councilman Mark Treyger (D-Coney Island), who is sponsoring a Council res-

olution supporting Colton's bill, pointed out that dealing with a bedbug infestation at home can cost thousands of dollars, and many of the people who rely on mass transit aren't able to afford the costly process.

"Let's be clear — the working class families ride the subways and the buses," said Treyger. "They can't afford to bring bedbugs back into their homes and replace their furniture and bedding and clothing every single time they ride the train."

Library



Vincent Gentile

Continued from cover
Budget Manager, the period of probable usefulness for a roof replacement is typically 15 years, so planning to replace it after 20 years is routine," library spokeswoman Emma Woods said.

**The source for
news in your
neighborhood:
BROOKLYN DAILY.com**

Office of Recycling Outreach & Education

RECYCLE
CLOTHING & TEXTILES
at GREENMARKET

Bay Ridge Greenmarket
Saturdays, 8am–2pm
3rd Ave & 95th St

We accept clean and dry textiles like clothing, paired shoes, coats, linens, scarves, hats, bags and belts. Materials will be sorted for reuse or recycling.



WWW.GROWNYC.ORG/CLOTHING
212.788.7964

GrowNYC's Office of Recycling Outreach and Education is a NYC Department of Sanitation funded program

**PERSONAL
LOANS AVAILABLE**

PAY TO THE ORDER OF: Your Name Here **\$10,000** DOLLARS
Ten Thousand
BAY RIDGE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
1750 86th Street, Brooklyn, NY 11214
Phone: (718) 680-2121 • www.bayridgeloads.org
MEMO: _____

Borrow \$10,000
for as low as **\$220/month***

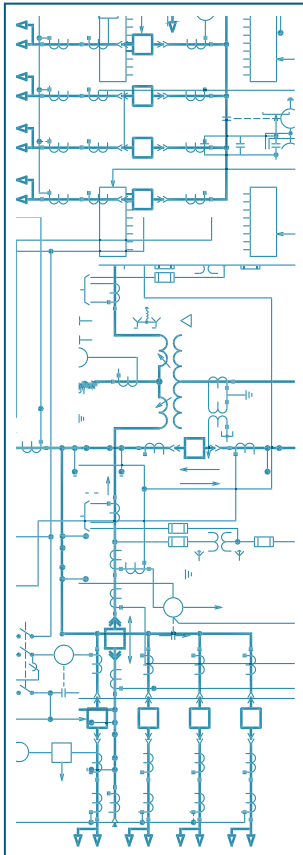
**BAY RIDGE
FEDERAL
CREDIT UNION**

Apply Online
www.bayridgeloads.org
718-680-2121

Payment	Amount Financed	No. of Payments
\$220*	\$10,000	60
\$110*	\$5,000	60
\$55*	\$2,500	60
\$22*	\$1,000	60
Higher Loan Amounts Available		
\$330*	\$15,000	60

MAIN OFFICE : 1750 86th Street, Brooklyn, NY 11214 • (718) 680-2121
BRANCH : 1609 Avenue Z, Brooklyn, NY 11235 • (718) 934-6809

* Rates are based on 8.45% Annual Percentage Rate with automatic loan payments for a term of 60 months. Rates are based on credit worthiness. Other rates and terms available. Higher loan amounts available. Credit Union membership eligibility is required.



**SOME APPS ARE GREAT FOR KILLING TIME.
THIS ONE'S GREAT FOR SAVING IT.**



To help make your life easier, we've created the My conEdison app for Android™ and iPhone®. Use it to pay your bill, view your billing and payment history, submit a meter reading, and more. It also lets you access our interactive outage map, showing you which areas are affected and providing estimated restoration times. Simply put, it's an app that's worth its weight in kilowatts. And you can download it for free at Apple's App Store™ and the Google Play™ Store. For more information, go to conEd.com/App, or visit us on Facebook or Twitter.



conEdison

EVERYTHING
MATTERS

NOW OPEN!
2079 UTICA AVE
(BETWEEN M & N)

PAVERS STARTING AT \$2 PER SQ FT



Distributor of
nicoLOCK
paving stones & retaining walls
n paver shield
guaranteed protection

BRICKS • PAVERS • STONE • READY MIX CONCRETE

KINGS

www.KINGSNY.com 1-877-40-KINGS



UTICA AVE ONLY - WHEN YOU PAY CASH



UTICA AVE ONLY - WHEN YOU PAY CASH

Live Holistic welcomes Dr. Robert Ladyzhensky

BY CAMILLE SPERRAZZA

Live Holistic celebrates its third year of keeping the borough healthy with the addition of another physician, Dr. Robert Ladyzhensky.

Like Dr. Vincent Adamo who founded Live Holistic, Dr. Ladyzhensky believes in teaching people how to maintain health, and treating ailments from a physical, mental, and nutritional approach. Rather than prescribing pills for what ails us, Live Holistic explores the factors that create conditions that make us feel sick.

As more people are seeking this type of wellness treatment, Live Holistic continues to grow. Dr. Ladyzhensky started working part time at Live Holistic last September, and joined the firm full time this May. Both doctors are chiropractors who share the same philosophies.

Educating people is a priority, says Dr. Ladyzhensky. While patients are at the office, they view documentaries on food and nutrition that play continuously on television sets. Proper nutrition is essential to wellness. The doctor practices what he prescribes by limiting his own intake of red meat. A healthy lunch might be a shake, made from ingredients that include kale, spinach, and coconut water. When you blend and liquefy meals, they are easier to digest, says the doctor.

Too much of what we eat is acidic — it contains lots of sugar — creating conditions to which diseases cling.

“Stay away from acidic foods,” says Dr. Adamo. “The body can’t heal in an acidic state.”

Instead, he recommends eating greens and vegetables, which put our bodies in an alkaline state. This is a state of wellness. Drinking lots of water is essential, too. When you consume soda, “the body has to work harder to get rid of it,” he says.

Unfortunately, many medical doctors aren’t taught much about the role nutrition plays in overall health, says Dr. Ladyzhensky.

“The pharmaceutical industry has infiltrated medi-



Live Holistic in Bay Ridge celebrates its third year of keeping the borough healthy with the addition of another physician, Dr. Robert Ladyzhensky, who shows off a machine used in the practice.

Photos by Steve Solomonson

cal schools, pushing certain drugs, and teaching about them,” he says.

The public needs to know that there are alternatives. People used to laugh at the thought of being treated without drugs and surgery. But more people are opening up to these possibilities.

“We are here to help them see the light,” he says.

Dr. Adamo has traveled the world, and says his stud-

ies have proven that the body has the power to heal itself, without drugs and surgery. This is because the nerves supply life to all cells, organs, and systems in the body; therefore, they are also responsible for healing it, he says. Think about the spinal cord.

“It controls your brain, which sends messages throughout your body. What happens when your spinal

cord is injured?” he asks. “You are paralyzed.”

Dr. Ladyzhensky says when ligaments are loose, they are flexible, and take stress off the nerves.

But when the spine is not aligned properly, it presses on nerves, and we experience pain or other “paralysis” in areas of our lives. At Live Holistic, the doctors specialize in spinal cord correction. One way this is achieved is

with a machine that “pulls pollution from the body via electronic currents,” says Dr. Adamo. “It excites the cells, allowing them to release toxins.”

Live Holistic is a family-friendly facility that welcomes everyone, including children. The practice accepts health insurance, and works with people to make health care affordable.

“That’s what we are noted

for,” says the doctor. “We don’t turn anyone away.”

View some of the doctor’s videos on YouTube.

Live Holistic [446 Bay Ridge Pkwy. between Fourth and Fifth avenues in Bay Ridge, (718) 921-5483, www.LiveHolistic.net]. Open Mondays and Wednesdays, 9 am-noon and 3-6:30 pm; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 1-6:30 pm; and Saturdays, 9 am-noon.

'Broken Windows' theory, then and now

23

SEPT. 5-11, 2014, COURIER LIFE

When I was a teen on the Upper West Side in the 1970s, I was mugged twice in broad daylight. The city felt more dangerous then, in the wake of the early '70s fiscal crisis and the blackout of '77, which led to widespread looting, and gritty movies like "Death Wish," "Dog Day Afternoon" and "The Taking of Pelham 1, 2, 3."

Each film depicted a chaotic metropolis where crime was ubiquitous and the police seemed reactive.

But New York, and the rest of the country, began a war on crime in the early '90s, which has not abated. The murder rate continues to decrease, a phenomenon that has persisted during the first half of this year, even with a new mayor, police commissioner, and a relaxing of stop-and-frisk. Shootings are up more than 10 percent, which may be an ominous sign, but so far the city still feels safe and the statistics seems to back that up.

There have been some moments over the summer that have made some worry that the "bad old days" were on the rebound and that the city was moving in the wrong direction. A few weekends over the summer had multiple shootings and deaths. There was the death of Eric Garner while he was being arrested, which resulted from aggressive policing after it was alleged that Garner was selling loose cigarettes on the street. This is illegal, but a minor offense.

This case, which resulted in criticism of the NYPD over a few weeks and a peaceful protest march in Staten Island, is worth examining as an example of the potential downside of the so-called Broken Windows method of policing.

Broken Windows emerged in the early '90s, advanced by Harvard professor George Kelling that if low-level crime flourished in cities, it would indicate that law enforcement and the government were lax



MAYORAL SPIN CYCLE

Tom Allon

and this would lead to more serious crime. Busting subway graffiti artists, fare beaters, squeegee men, lawless panhandlers and others would send a message that the city doesn't tolerate minor crimes and allow the police to put through the system petty criminals who may have outstanding warrants, thus getting them off the streets.

Mayor Rudy Giuliani and his first NYPD commissioner, Bill Bratton, were the first practitioners of this way of policing, and since then we have seen not only a record drop in crime, but also the incarceration of a high percentage of young minority men.

New York has become the safest large city in America, and now, more than two decades after he first became commissioner, Bratton is back in that role, wiser and more experienced after a successful stint as head of the Los Angeles police department.

But now Bratton has a tricky job: maintain New York's record-low crime rate, keep the use of stop-and-frisk down, and defend Broken Windows in an environment where some question whether we still need it.

Even the Rev. Al Sharpton has resurfaced as an activist and advocate against any cases of perceived police brutality. During Bratton's first tenure, Sharpton

was shut out of City Hall. Today, he sits on panels with the mayor.

Recently, a poll of New Yorkers showed that Bratton's approval rating has gone down. He brushed it off. His job is to keep crime down, keep his force aggressive enough to continue to keep New Yorkers feeling safe, and avoid any incidents like what happened to Garner and Michael Brown, in Missouri.

There was a critical letter by the head of the sergeant's union, Ed Mullins, criticizing the mayor for not defending the police vigorously enough and alleging that the city is slipping backward in its fight against crime.

Is this criticism of the mayor a line in the sand to make sure there are no more protests against the police and to warn the new administration that it

should be as forcefully behind the "thin blue line" as the past two administrations? Will Bratton allow for this kind of dissension in his ranks or will he try to crack down to keep his department unified?

Now that stop-and-frisk has been neutered as a public issue, it seems the next line of attack will be against Broken Windows. How strong Bratton and DeBlasio will defend it in

the coming months could determine whether Bratton will remain head of the NYPD for at least the next three years and whether New York will continue to keep crime stats down and quality-of-life issues out of the news.

The mayor and his police commissioner and force are at a crossroads. How they react to these crosscurrents will shape our city's future.

B
G
M

Lose 1-3 Pant or Dress Sizes in 2 Weeks—WITH NO DOWNTIME

Now it's possible to get a lean body like singer Rihanna's with **proven, safe & painless** alternative to surgery.

The Zerona™ removes fat & reduces inches. Zerona™ Laser of New York uses the new **100% non-invasive**, FDA approved, Zerona™, which targets & **melts fat** with 5 laser beams. The melted fat exits the body through the lymphatic system.

You can expect to experience a loss of 3-9 inches from the waist, hips & thighs and reduction in clothes size in two weeks.

"Inches are inches, and the Zerona™ removes inches, more than four inches on the 'test' case we did for The Doctors. I have to admit I didn't believe it at first either."

Dr. Drew Ordon—Lead Physician on the Hit TV Show "The Doctors"



Rihanna

SLIM STUBBORN FAT FROM

- ✓ Tummy
- ✓ Back
- ✓ Hips
- ✓ Thighs
- ✓ Buttocks
- ✓ Love Handles
- ✓ Chin & Neck
- ✓ Arms

Are you right for Zerona™?

Attend a **FREE workshop** (\$79 value)
Tuesday, September 9th at 6:15 pm or
Tuesday, September 16th at 6:15 pm

Limited Seating
Call **(718) 234-6212**
to reserve your seat.



ZERONA™
Laser
of New York

www.zeronalaserofnewyork.com

The source for news in your neighborhood:

BROOKLYN DAILY.com

Reader happy about Joanna's 'Sad Aid' idea

To the editor,

I was deeply touched by Joanna Del-Buono's farewell to Robin Williams ("Jo says goodbye to a friend she met on television," Not for Nuthin', Aug. 15).

I am still shocked by his suicide. Robin Williams was one person I thought would have clung to life no matter what. I still remember stories and pictures of Robin Williams clowning around Christopher Reeve's hospital bed trying to encourage his paralyzed friend to keep on living. Why didn't the memory of his friend's courage and Reeve's many accomplishments from his wheelchair give Robin a reason to go on living?

We just learned that Robin had Parkinson's disease. Why didn't he turn to his colleague, Michael J. Fox, who has been battling Parkinson's and going on with a very successful life for more than 20 years? Robin, there was no need for you to give up. Like Michael, you could have had many more successful years ahead of you.

I agree with Joanna that "Sad Aid," a public recognition of depression and other mental illnesses, would help all of us. It took more than 5,000 years of civilization for homosexuals to come out of the closet. Isn't it time for those of us with mental problems to come out of the closet, too?

Shouldn't we all, famous or not, feel free to turn to our friends, colleagues, and fellow humans for help no matter how sad, frightened or embarrassed we are? We all need help many times during our lives. Fortunately, we are never alone.

**Elaine Kirsch
Gravesend**

Quizzing Stan

To the editor,

In a recent column, Stanley Gershbein asked a number of questions for his readers to think about ("Stan asks questions for many reasons," It's Only My Opinion, Aug. 1). I couldn't help but notice that many of these questions were critical of the president and his administration.

Interestingly, not a single question concerned the United States Congress, whose approval ratings have sunk to

SOUND OFF TO THE EDITOR

LETTERS AND COMMENTS FROM OUR READERS

all-time lows. So, in the interest of fairness and balance, I'd like to pose the following questions concerning that body that Mr. Gershbein could have asked but wouldn't:

Why is the speaker of the house wasting taxpayer time and dollars suing the president when lawyers say he lacks standing to do so? Why has the Republican-controlled House held more than 50 votes to repeal the Affordable Care Act, while ignoring important matters such as immigration reform, job creation, and our crumbling infrastructure? Why has the speaker told the president to address the border crisis on his own while suing him for acting without Congressional approval? Why do Congressional Republicans continue to push for additional tax cuts for wealthy individuals and corporations while refusing to extend unemployment benefits and raise the minimum wage to a liveable level? Why have House Republicans taken off for the whole month of August? Are they tired from doing nothing?

**Arnold Kingston
Sheepshead Bay**

Cheap eats

To the editor,

Are you over the age of 60? If not, but if you know folks who are, here's a thought they might be interested in — delicious lunches for a buck and breakfasts for 50 cents.

Too many older people are not aware of the fact that lunches for seniors are \$1, if gotten in churches, synagogues, club houses, etc. The meals are tasty and nutritious. They're funded by the Department of the Aging! All one has to do is have a pencil and paper handy and phone 311. Tell the operator you're interested in neighborhood senior centers, and give your zip code. You'll get a few centers nearby.

Two friends and I decide every morning what we want for lunch, so then we know which center to go to that day. We have a choice of four in our area in Brooklyn. The food is delicious! Today we had thick chicken cutlets, rice with veggies, mixed salad with dressing, a slice of bread (sealed securely), and a dessert of cut-up watermelon — all for a buck.

Many centers also serve breakfast, for 50 cents. Too early for me, but here's an example: Swiss cheese, oatmeal, cinnamon French toast, syrup, and an orange.

All meals (breakfast and lunch) are

served with an eight-ounce container of one-percent milk, and fruit, with a great variety of food. Substitutes are always offered. Gosh, there's scrambled eggs or hard boiled eggs or yogurt or turkey sausage patty, etc. There are also activities — one-day trips, concerts, trips to Long Island shopping centers, bingo games, and on Fridays there's a disc jockey from 1 to 4 pm, and most of us dance to his fine music, included with our \$1 lunch. The prices are very low because it's all subsidized by the government. The price and the food are great, and the friendliness and harmony amongst diners keeps one smiling!

**Joan Applepie
Mill Basin**

Respect authority

To the editor,

It has been said through the years that teachers and police know the city best. Both of these groups are now coming under fire for the simple reason that we have people out there who refuse to accept authority from both of them.

People need to be taught that you are to submit to authority figures and not look for confrontation. Unfortunately, we have people out there who look for trouble, as they and their families look for money in the form of lawsuits.

Parents, teach your children respect for authority so that when in school they may take advantage of the education offered to them and when they're adults, they will become productive members instead of being incarcerated or dead.

**Ed Greenspan
Sheepshead Bay**

Twisted menace

To the editor,

Mayor Bill DeBlasio wants to ban the long-time carriage horse tradition. A New York institution. He would be much better off banning the pretzel vendors. They are a legal lethal weapon. If you hit someone in the head with them they will die.

All the street vendors sell is high-cholesterol, blood pressure fat draped in salt.

Name withheld upon request

Bathroom loo-nacy

To the editor,

Now that summer is at an end, the bathrooms on the Manhattan Beach Promenade will be closed. This makes no sense, due to the fact that the Boardwalk

is occupied by families walking, seniors playing cards or Dominoes, and students who go to Kingsborough all year round.

There is a small bathroom that is kept open in the park down further, but it would make life a lot easier for people if the Parks Department could have the same people who maintain that bathroom to also keep the bathroom on the promenade open.

**Andrew Feinstein
Sheepshead Bay**

Remembering 9-11

To the editor,

We have veered way off course after 9-11. Whatever happened to bringing the killers of those 3,000 people to justice?

Okay, Osama was killed, but there are many other terrorists who have replaced him. Even worse ones, if that is at all possible.

Even once-secular Muslim countries are becoming more Islamic. I was aghast to learn that the once-famously western government of Turkey has even criticized women for laughing in public because it is considered unseemly and not in keeping with the government's religious views. These small building blocks to a strict Muslim society are going on largely unnoticed by the powers that be.

It seems that 9-11 was just the beginning of a dire period in our history. Each day we learn of new horrors, but we seem to have become immune to them. History has shown us that ignoring obvious evil is a recipe for disaster.

**L. Wilkinson
Ditmas Park**

...

To the editor,

I am not Muslim, but I have gained enormous respect for the Muslim community after 9-11. Muslims have had to weather all kinds of disdain from the news media and from non-Muslims in general after the tragedy of 9-11.

But it's a terrible shame that all Muslims have had to be held responsible for the ills of a few rotten apples. I live in a building with many Arabs, Sudanese, and Somalians, and they seem to be decent and respectful people with the same hopes and dreams like the rest of us.

If they seem a little suspicious, it's probably just a reaction to all the suspicion that has been heaped on them from ignoramuses. Let's live and let live. Maybe then, the world would be a better place.

**Ashley Smith
Midwood**

LET US HEAR FROM YOU

Submit letters to: Vince DiMiceli, Editor, Community Newspaper Group, 1 Metro-Tech Center North, Brooklyn, NY 11201, or e-mail to editorial@cnglocal.com. Please include your address and telephone number for so we can confirm you sent the letter. We reserve the right to edit all correspondence, which becomes the property of Courier Life Publications. To read more comments, visit www.BrooklynDaily.com.

Stan: Remember IRS, the Alamo

The events in Ferguson, Mo., Gaza and Iraq have pushed Lois Lerner off the front page. U.S. citizens have no love for the Internal Revenue Service. In fact, most of America fears the department and harbors more than just a bit of dislike for it. If the GOP does a decent job of reminding us of the things Miss Lerner allegedly (must always remember to use that word) did, it may be able to pick up a few extra votes in the next election.

Who are these animals playing the knockout game? They think that they accomplished something great by punching someone in the face to knock him out. In recent days these cowards, and that's exactly what they are, took out several elderly men and a very pregnant woman. You can no longer find fault with anyone that walks the street with his hand in his pocket wrapped around a Smith and Wesson 38.

There's a very public feud going on between former CNN host Piers Morgan and his predecessor Larry King. In a radio interview last week King said "Piers Morgan Live," telecast in a wonderful prime time slot, suffered poor ratings because of Morgan's "pompous interviewing style."

Morgan shot back, "Get over it you daft old goat. You wrecked CNN's 9 pm ratings. Not me."

Each is blaming the other for the failing ratings in that prestigious prime time slot and they're both wrong. They should focus their attention on the two more-popular people who are the cause of the ratings changes, and they don't even work for CNN: Sean Hannity and Megyn Kelley.

The Hamas Charter says that to fulfill Allah's prophesy and Mohammed's prophesy, it is necessary to kill every Jew standing be-



IT'S ONLY MY OPINION

Stanley P. Gershbein

hind every rock. It blames all the world's ills, past and present, on the Jews. It wants all of Israel totally destroyed and wiped off the map. Along comes Jimmy Carter who wants the United States to recognize Hamas and give it aid. English translation: Send them money. For what? So that they can purchase more rockets to send over the border.

Mr. President, it is obvious that you are old and are not thinking straight. Just in case you aren't aware of what Hamas really is, it is a terrorist organization whose only goal is to destroy Israel. Is that what you really want?

Illegal immigrants do not qualify for coverage under the Affordable Care Act. With his pen and his cellphone our president is sure to find a way.

A couple of months ago our president traded five top terrorists for one deserter but he still has not yet addressed the sad situation of our Marine being held in Mexico. The media stopped talking about this. Am I the only American that's still bothered by the sad situation? Again, I am StanGershbein@Bell-south.net urging you to BOYCOTT MEXICO! Don't give them a dime.

Guns don't kill people, stupidity does

You can't fix stupid. So says comic Ron White. True that. But who takes the award for the most stupid? Tough question, ain't it?

I am talking about the tragedy of the 9-year-old New Jersey girl who accidentally killed an instructor at an Arizona gun range while she was on vacation with her parents and was allowed to handle a fully loaded, fully automatic 9mm Uzi — for fun.

On the one hand, the owners of Bullets and Burgers, where this occurred, should never, ever have allowed any child of any age to learn how to shoot anything but basketball hoops. As responsible owners of a shooting range they should have known better. Better to serve burgers with a supersized order of fries and leave the ammo and shooting to practiced adults.

On the other hand, the parents, thinking it was a fun activity, and allowing their child to handle such a dangerous weapon by signing her up for lessons from the get-go, run a close second.

They certainly should have known better.

"Guns still plague America like an incurable social disease — and Congress does nothing about it," said columnist Denis Hamill on Aug. 27.

Sorry Mr. Hamill, I disagree. Stupidity is the incurable social disease that plagues America and



NOT FOR NUTHIN'

Joanna DelBuono

it's spreading daily.

Why hold Congress responsible? Congress has it's own stupid.

A New York Post article claimed range operator Sam Scarmardo said, "I have regret we let this child shoot," adding, "the parents had signed waivers saying they understood the ranges's rules."

Is this not the height of stupidity? Regret? You betcha! Big deal they understood the rules — but the instructor is still dead — so I guess the rules didn't help any.

Let's put the blame where it be-

longs: the parents, the owner of Bullets and Burgers, the instructor for putting a deadly weapon in the hands of a 9-year old, and finally, the stupid society that made a Bullets and Burgers shooting palace a profitable business model in the first place.

It ain't the members of Congress, and it ain't the gun.

No, sad to say, but the fault is simply put — stupidity.

You have to wonder what would possess any parent to allow their child to do this as a fun vacation activity? What were they thinking? "Hey, hon, wouldn't it be a hoot to teach our young'un to shoot an Uzi?" Why in god's name would a 9-year-old ever have the need to know how to use an automatic 9mm assault weapon anyway?

Come on now. You don't have to be a Mensa member to figure this one out.

The \$60,000 dollar answer is "Stupidity."

Because of stupidity a child will live with this horror for the rest of her life. Because of stupidity a family is without a father and husband.

Because of stupidity — not guns, not Congress, not the NRA — this senseless tragedy happened.

Not for nuthin,TM but whatever happened to taking goofy pictures and sending out post cards for a fun vacation experience? Can we at least try and fix stupid?

9-11 brother remembers hero sibling

A day after American special forces killed Osama bin Laden on May 2, 2011, New Yorkers flooded Ground Zero and cheered, as pipers from the Fire Department tooted triumphantly.

"It was pretty festive," says retired Midwood fireman Michael Henry, who went to celebrate the death of the world's most hated terrorist, whose casualties included his baby brother, Joey.

Firefighter Joseph Patrick Henry, 25, was among the first rescue workers to arrive on the chaotic scene 13 years ago on Thurs. Sept. 11, followed by Michael, their brothers Eddie and Danny — one a fireman, the other a cop — and their father Ed, a fire battalion chief who lay trapped for hours beneath huge chunks of rubble from the crumbling World Trade Center before learning the crushing news. His youngest boy had perished along with his entire unit from Ladder 21 in Manhattan.

Joey's body was never found, but his memory has thrived. The Henrys celebrate his birthdays with neighborhood parties, and regale him to new nieces, nephews, and grandchildren, one of whom is named after the hand-



A BRITISHER'S VIEW

Shavana Abruzzo

some, blond and blue-eyed Yankees fan. Memorials to Joey abound in front of his parents' Bensonhurst home and at Lafayette High School, his alma mater. He is honored on the Brooklyn Wall of Remembrance in Coney Island that his mother Alice helped expand to include all rescue workers killed on 9-11, and he is immortalized at the corner of Bay 44th Street and Shore Parkway, co-named "Firefighter Joseph Patrick Henry Lane." At the 9-11 Memorial Museum, Joey grins cheekily from a collection of family photographs, including one of him in his Gil Hodges Little League uniform.

"He is a part of history now," says Michael Henry. "Long after we are dead, Joey will live on."

The photograph he cherishes the most is one taken of the four brothers during an Irish fair at Dreier-Offerman Park in Bensonhurst the Sunday before hijackers slammed a pair of jets

into the Twin Towers, turned the city into a cauldron of human remains, and made 9-11 a day of abomination.

"We were enjoying life without a care in the world," says Michael. "Who knew two days later this would happen?"

That Monday, Ed Henry talked with Joey for the last time.

"Dad, can you lend me \$20?" asked his son.

"Whenever I lend you money, I never see it again!" ribbed Ed.

"Don't worry, Dad, you'll get it back," replied Joey, before pocketing the cash with a smile and dashing out of the door to make his 24-hour shift.

"See you at the big one!" yelled Ed, repeating a standing joke in their family, three generations deep with firefighters. "We don't go to any big ones!" hollered back Joey, who, like most rookie smoke-eaters, relished the prospect of swashbuckling with a raging inferno someday.

The pain of his brother's loss can never be extinguished, says Michael Henry, who calls his killers "absolute animals." "The worst part is seeing his friends get married and have kids," he says. "Joey missed out on all that."

Carmine's had it with all this interference!

I'm madder than a mad hatter who went crazy from working at the haberdashery all those years over the fact that I'm getting so much different information from so many different places these days that I don't know what to do with it so I just might bury my head in the sand!

Look, you all know the ol'Screecher has been a consistent proponent of open dialogue and an informed public since the time I won the presidency of the student council while I served as editor of the student newspaper, making sure I informed my constituents (and readers) exactly how awesome I was. It's a model I've used successfully throughout my life, as I've always made sure I've had an extra-strength soap-box from which you can hear my voice, and the power to make decisions on places like community boards, community school councils, police community councils, and, of course, my own BWECC!, the most interestingly named neighborhood group in the city.

But these days, it seems I can't shout loud enough because of all this interference from AM radio, FM radio, no soap radio, the Ze-



BIG SCREECHER
Carmine Santa Maria

nith in the living room, smartphones, the phone hanging on the wall in the kitchen, the interweb, Comedy Central, Cyclones games, those two cans tethered together with a wire, Sunday matinees, Wednesday matinees, the Nin-

tendo WeBox, the MeTube, FaceBookTime, and the tweeter that has finally drowned out my voice to a whisper.

Folks, it's been a long time since I spoke words to people and they don't know exactly what I'm talking about (and when I say a long time, I mean since never), and it's all because instead of listening to me, all of youse have on your tiny earbuds that play music so loud it melts your brain.

So, as a public service, I'm going to give youse all the Screecher's pro tip on how to stay informed: Stop reading, listening to, and watching the Interweb!

That's right, I've had it up to hear with all the nonsense coming out of that thing, and I curse the day the eggheads over at F.I.T or wherever fashioned it together! So I say pull the plug, and let's go back to the old days when information was delivered to you just four ways at the same time — over dinner while reading the newspaper and listening to Walter Kronkite.

And I'm not just talking about the consumers of news, I'm talking about the newsmakers themselves! I say it is high time they go

back to getting their information from that ticker on 1010 WINS and nothing else, because otherwise they get too distracted!

About the only thing the Interweb is good for is getting seniors the information they need about how to collect their social security checks! But is the government giving out laptops to seniors en masse? Nooooooooooooo!

Allow me to digress as I bring to your attention the Screecher's must-watch favorite television series: channel 2's "Person of Interest," which too realistically shows how much we are watched by machines. My lovely wife Sharon and I don't miss an episode. Watch it once and you're hooked!

Oh, and before I forget again, let me thank all of you that wished me a "Happy 79th," whether it was through snail-mail birthday cards or via my FaceBookTime page or with one of those digital cards that I get in my free-mail box, and you don't even have to lick a stamp. And let's not forget those personal phone calls from all over. My birthday party was actually celebrated on my birthday at Friendly's in Long Island because when six grandchildren

outnumbered the adults, and, as youse grandparents know, they're the boss!

Also, I went to the Brighton Jubilee on Brighton Beach and Coney Island Avenues last Sunday. It reminded me of the enormous crowds that crowded the streets of Little Italy during the feast of San Gennaro. Vendors were selling roasted corn on the cob, fruit, watermelon, gyros, steak sandwiches, frozen custard, you name it, and it was for sale at bargain prices. Can you imagine a can of Pepsi with two slices of Pizza for \$5 at Luigi's on Coney Island Avenue?

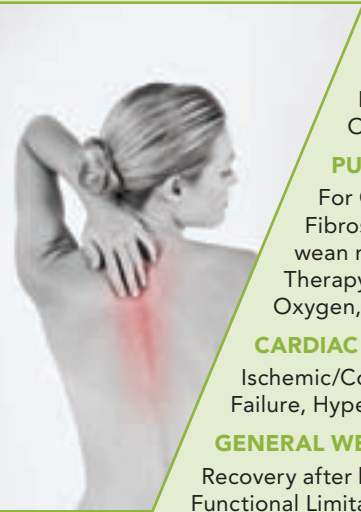
My dear friend and colleague Pat Singer did the impossible, making the Jubilee bigger and better than ever. Pat and I are contemporaries and go back 40 years, she has a record of accomplishments that would make politicians gasp. I also came across Assemblyman Steve Cymbrowitz at his stand — who was the very first to help the Screecher way before he became an assemblyman.

Special thanks to Wendy, who led the way through the crowds for *Tornado* and yours truly.

Screech at you next week!

OUR PHYSICAL THERAPISTS ARE AMONG THE BEST IN THE BUSINESS

We Do House Calls



SPINE AND JOINT CARE

Disk Bulge and Disk Herniations, Stiffness, Acute and Chronic Pains, Muscle Spasms, Rehabilitation prior or after neuro and/or Orthopaedic surgery for joints or spine.

PULMONARY REHABILITATION

For COPD, Sarcoidosis & Interstitial Pulmonary Fibrosis, our Pulmonary Rehab Specialist could wean many patients from supplemental Oxygen Therapy and live normal life without Supplemental Oxygen, Respiratory Failure, type 1 & 2.

CARDIAC REHABILITATION

Ischemic/Coronary Heart Disease, Arrhythmias, Heart Failure, Hypertension and rehab after Heart surgery.

GENERAL WEAKNESS

Recovery after hospitalization or surgery, Muscle Weakness. Functional Limitation, Restoring day to day activities.

We also provide pelvic floor rehabilitation for stress incontinence. We treat all ages & accept all Major Health Insurances.



Integrated Rehab and Physical Therapy P.C.
We treat you like family.

2657 Batchelder Street
Brooklyn, NY 11235

(718) 332-3401

www.integratedrehabandphysicaltherapy.com

FAX (646) 719-8631

[f IntegratedRehabandPhysicalTherapy](https://www.facebook.com/IntegratedRehabandPhysicalTherapy)

EMAIL info@integratedrehabandphysicaltherapy.com

New Year Greetings

Wish all your customers a Good New Year this

Rosh Hashana



To place your message
call Jennifer Stern at (718) 260-8302
or email jsstern@cnglocal.com



New York Harbor Watch



WORKING ON A CURE: A technician sets up an assay for Ebola within a containment lab. Samples are handled in negative-pressure biological safety cabinets to provide an additional layer of protection.

Dr. Randal Schoepp

Vaccine in the works for Ebola

HARBOR WATCH

Army researchers are working on developing vaccines for the deadly Ebola virus, as well as combating the spread of the virus and caring for those who are infected. The virus has recently killed more than 800 in Sierra Leone, Guinea, and Liberia.

One of these researchers is Dr. Randal J. Schoepp, a diagnostics specialist and chief of the Applied Diagnostics Branch, U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases, known as USAMRIID.

Schoepp spoke by telephone from Monrovia, Liberia, with WAMU radio talk show host Kojo Nnamdi about efforts to fight the deadly Ebola outbreak in West Africa.

Colleagues at USAMRIID, along with researchers from Public Health Canada, helped develop the serum given recently to two U.S. medical workers, Dr. Kent Brantly and Nancy Writebol, who contracted the virus while working with patients in-

fect by Ebola in West Africa, Schoepp said.

The serum is "basically a cocktail of three humanized, monoclonal antibodies produced in tobacco plants," he said. Humanized, monoclonal antibodies are derived from animals whose protein sequences have been altered to more closely resemble those produced by humans.

Initially, the researchers looked at six antibodies. Three of the most promising were then down-selected, he said, and were tested on non-human primates at various concentrations and time periods throughout their infections.

The results of the studies showed that when these antibodies were administered in the final, most advanced stages of Ebola, the primates recovered. "That's huge in our field," he said.

If the two Americans recover, the next step for researchers is to develop clinical trials, he said, add-

Continued on page 28

Banking on the Army

First Citizens Bank gets distinguished service treatment

HARBOR WATCH

The Army is highlighting the work of the First Citizens Bank at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, for its service to the Army community, by presenting it with the 2013 Army Distinguished Bank Service Award during a conference of the Association of Military Banks of America in Washington on Aug. 19.

Financial institutions on Army installations exist to serve military members, families and civilians on the post, said Col. Darrell Brimberry, commander of the United States Army Financial Management Command.

"I think there is no greater example than with the government shutdown," he said. "Financial institutions on installations stood up and said, 'Soldiers and their families will get the paycheck they deserve, even if we have to underwrite it.'"

A great example of service to the community, he said, is First Citizens Bank at Fort Bragg, which awarded scholarships in conjunction with the Association of the United States Army, totaling more than \$40,000, in 2013.

Employees at the institution served the Army community in so many other ways as well, he said, including working with soldiers to set up financial plans for post-military life, volunteering in the community, and teaching classes on managing finances for hundreds of service members and their families.

Other important initiatives include providing be-



DISTINGUISHED BANKERS: From left, Tim Richardson, Cumberland area executive of First Citizens Bank Maj. Helen Thomas, banking liaison officer at Ft. Bragg, NC Vinnie Venturella, veep and manager retail banker at First Citizens Bank, Ft. Bragg and Col. Darrell Brimberry, cmdr. of the US Army Financial Management Command.

Lisa Ferdinando

low-market rate loans and credit cards to eligible service members, to help combat predatory lenders who seek out soldiers who are vulnerable, and who then would fall deeper into debt.

Maj. Helen Thomas, the banking liaison officer at Fort Bragg, said she is proud to be the connection between the military and private institutions on post.

"For me, it's a passion because I've been wearing this uniform for 25 years," said Thomas. "I live for helping the soldiers, no matter what their rank. I'm for education, preparing yourself, and saving for the future."

First Citizens Bank embodies the best qualities of service to the military community, she said, with the bank supporting the Fort Bragg community "above and beyond" what was required of it.

Financial institutions on installations have an obligation to serve the military community as stated in Department of Defense regulations, said Maj. Emma Parsons, Department of the Army banking officer.

"My job is to ensure that the banks and credit unions on installations support the whole community — the soldiers, civilians and family members," she said.

Financial institutions on installations have an agreement with the posts' commanders, and cannot engage in predatory lending, and are limited in the fees they can charge, she said.

She also noted as part of the agreement with the post, the financial institutions must provide financial counseling and education. Parsons recommends soldiers take advantage of those free services, to bet-

ter manage their finances, and avoid overspending and overdraft fees.

Outside financial institutions, unless specifically authorized, cannot advertise competing products on an installation, she said. They can never engage in predatory lending on an Army installation, she said.

The financial institutions on base are staffed by veterans or military spouses who know the challenges that service members face, such as deployments, or perhaps trying to juggle multiple responsibilities while supporting a family on a single income.

Banks and credit unions on installations want to help members, she said.

"It's definitely a community bank concept, rather than a big corporate institution," she said. "It's personal."

Practice makes perfect

Members of Spirit of America get ready for U.S. tour

HARBOR WATCH

The Spirit of America itinerary of Boston to Albany to Hershey, Pennsylvania, go together like rehearsal, travel and new drill choreography, for The United States Army Old Guard Fife and Drum Corps.

Now in the final weeks of rehearsals, August afternoons have been reserved for Conmy Hall run throughs, as the 69 members, usually dressed in their Colonial America-era finery, are preparing for two shows.

On any given afternoon, two divisions split the Conmy floor. One group is Spirit of America-bound, while the other troupe will venture to Estes Park, Colorado, for the Longs Peak Scottish-Irish Highland Festival.

The simultaneously scheduled performances are an example of the break-neck schedule the musical corps faces in the upcoming weeks. Months prior to the Spirit of America and the Colorado actual show dates, music selections and timelines were put into place.

"We had music solidified and handed out a few months ago, so the way that we're going to do it, is everybody is given some memorization



YANKEE DOODLE FIFE AND DRUM: Members of the US Army Old Guard Fife and Drum Corps practice for Spirit of America.
Rachel Lane

dates, and throughout that process, we get together and rehearse as an organization. At that time, it's the music that we lock in," explained Staff Sgt. John Brandt, a corps bass drummer. "Then we review some drill that we previously worked on. As of [early August], we're cleaning up that drill, and over the next week, we really solidify the music."

Fife and Drum snare drummer Staff Sgt. Shane Nickels will be performing in his first Spirit of America shows when the Army ceremonial units roll up the east coast.

He said describing the schedule as hectic would be an understatement.

"We just got back; the whole corps went to Indianapolis for Drum Corps International Championships," he said. "We did a three-day tour there. Now we came right back into full-day rehearsals, so it definitely is tiring, but I'd rather be busy than not doing anything."

In all, four snare drummers, two bass drummers, eight buglers and eight fifers will be on the road to Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania, in September. Bugler Staff Sgt. Daniel Tous-

saint promises precision, excellence and showmanship.

"It will be the same top level we always perform at," said Toussaint. "Our show is actually similar in some ways musically to the last Spirit of America. But parts have been added, so it is a different show. A lot of us are learning new parts and learning new steps."

Spirit of America performance dates and locations include Boston's TD Garden (four shows) on Sept. 12 and 13; Albany's Times Union Center, Sept. 19-20; and the Spirit of America entourage plays in Hershey, Sept. 26-27.

Tips for 1st-time deployments

HARBOR WATCH

First-time deployments for new airmen can be intimidating, even terrifying for the introvert who isn't used to being a part of the team atmosphere that comes with being in the military.

The feelings of nervousness, fear or even embarrassment come easily in this situation. This leads you to wonder if you're going to be accepted into a tight-knit group of people who already are familiar with each other, if you're going to do a good job, or just end up making a fool out of yourself because you don't have a good grasp on what is expected of you.

Being prepared and having the right perspective can allow for a more enjoyable first duty deployment experience.

"I'm not going to lie, I was nervous," said Air Force Airman 1st Class Michael Loy, a heavy equipment operator with the 134th Civil Engineer Squadron. "I came into this not knowing anything about it and it was kind of a shock like, 'Uh oh, what have I got myself into? I wonder how these people are going to treat me?' Honestly, I was shaking in my boots."

Being nervous is normal

The good news is, this is a perfectly normal reaction and the important thing to remember is most everyone in the military has had the same feelings at one point or another in their career. Although everyone's experience may be different, everyone understands the feeling of nervousness. However, it is possible to prepare yourself ahead of time to avoid allowing those feelings to dictate whether or not you have a good time on a first deployment.

"Honestly, within the first hour of being here and getting to work I started to feel comfortable," Loy said. "We started laying blocks and I started moving around and talking to people learning about their different jobs and it was a



HANDY TIPS: Air Force tech Sgt. Jeela Matthews, a member of the Tenn. National Guard, assists in the construction of a new building at the US Coast Guard Academy in Connecticut.

Staff Sgt. Ben Mellon

big stress reliever. Once I opened up and started talking to people I realized that everyone wanted to meet me and everyone accepted me with open arms and I started meeting new people and it was just great."

There are a few different things airmen can do to prepare themselves ahead of time for a more enjoyable experience on a first TDY. The first thing they need to do is have an open mind.

Be outgoing, meet people

"Be open-minded," Loy said. "Try to focus on going out and helping and learning as much as you can. It's all about who you're talking to and about getting to know your fellow airmen. Meet new people and just have fun with it because if you're too serious you're not going to learn as much as you could. Just have fun with it."

The next thing that will help relieve a lot of those nervous feelings is to not be afraid of acceptance.

"I was raised in a quiet environment and I really kept to myself," Loy said. "Even sitting here answering these questions in an interview would have scared me to death. But when I just put myself out there, I started getting invited to go places and people asked me to hang out and it immediately started to bring me out of my shell. I started to feel like I was part of the team."

Ebola

Continued from page

ing that it's way too early to make conclusions about the efficacy of the treatment.

Schoepp has been working in West Africa for a number of years on diagnostics for other viruses. In 2006, he conducted research on Lassa Fever in Sierra Leone. Like Ebola, it is a viral hemorrhagic fever, meaning that one of the symptoms is bleeding caused by damage to the vascular system.

Lassa differs from Ebola in that it predictably occurs in about the same time every year, he said, with about 500 to 700 cases.

But Schoepp found that of those cases, only 30 to 40 percent were Lassa. So he began to study the 60 to 70 percent

that were not and found that they were closely related to the Zaire strain of Ebola.

Since Schoepp's diagnostics research on the Zaire strain has been carried out for a number of years, he said he's hopeful some of that will be useful in studying the West African Ebola.

Working in West Africa is particularly challenging, he explained.

"We have to bring almost everything with us," he said. "When we arrived here in Liberia, we had to set up the entire laboratory, train the staff and then supervise them as they help fight the disease in their own country."

Diagnostics, Schoepp's specialty, is detective-like work.

The strategy involves using a molecular assays such as PCR, or Polymerase

Chain Reaction, that looks for particular signatures in the genome of the virus, he explained.

Another approach, he said, involves the use of immunodiagnostics to detect either the virus or detect the antibodies in an infected person. He credits USAMRIID with testing some of the early antibodies IgM, or Immunoglobulin M, and the later antibodies IgG, or Immunoglobulin G, which appear after the Ebola virus attacks.

Researchers at USAMRIID are "trying to continue to improve on those assays to make them easier and more specific and sensitive," he added.

One of the biggest hurdles to fighting the Ebola, he said is not medical, but rather cultural.

Most who contract Eb-

ola get it when preparing the bodies of loved ones for burial.

"In Africa and other regions of the world it's traditional to wash the body, to caress the body, to kiss the body," he said.

In some of the more isolated societies, people even drink the blood of the dead as a way to honor them, he added.

So these practices "are leading to an increase in the number of infections we're seeing," he said. These cultural practices are "very delicate to deal with in West African societies. You have to tread very lightly and bring it to them in a way they'll understand so they consider changing those practices. We haven't made it to that point yet. That's why we're seeing this outbreak continue."



Putting on the ritz & glitz at St. A's

BENSONHURST

Children and staff closed out this year's Summer Youth Program hosted by **The Federation of Italian American Organizations** at **St. Athanasius** with a spectacular program of song, dance, and creativity on Aug. 14.

The participants were encouraged to celebrate their individuality and embrace their various interests. Campers showed off their creative talents by designing T-



shirts and other students put on the ritz and glitz with a performance of "Show Me What You Got."

The staff, led by **Nancy Sottile**, **Angela Collella** and **Orsola Bonilla**, instilled in the campers healthy living habits and lifestyles, and encouraged each child to understand the importance of knowing oneself and acknowledging the value of each individuals' talents.

Standing O and the Federation say "Thank you" to **Msgr. David Cassato** and principal **Diane Competello** for graciously opening up the doors and sharing the facility with the campers.

Federation of Italian American Organizations [7403 18th Ave. at 74th Street in Bensonhurst, (718) 259-2828].

BENSONHURST

Quality care

With the closing of Long island College Hospital, Brooklynites are left with fewer options for urgent medical care. Not to worry.

Standing O is letting you know that **Quality First Urgent Care** is open and healing.

The facility, open seven days a week, offers top-notch physicians, excellent care, and state-of-the-art equipment,



YOUR COMMENTS PLEASE: Mike Connors, left, talks about hot topics with Mike Long, Conservative Party chairman, and actor Tony LoBianco on his radio talk show AM970 The Answer.

Legal talk show hits one-year on air

BAY RIDGE

Can you believe it? Member of the bar and advocate-on-the-air **Mike Connors** has hit the one-year anniversary of his talk show, "Ask the Lawyer with Mike Connors" on AM970 The Answer and 570 WMCA.

To celebrate one whole year of advising, defending, counseling, and lawyering over the air waves, Standing O pal Mike held a swinging soiree at 3 West Club in that other borough across the river in Manhattan.

Standing O's very own senior account representative extraordinaire **Jeanne Eisenhardt** with hubby **Bill** went to the gala, hobnobbing with the hoi polloi and said, "It was a packed house, a really nice experience, and very interesting."

You can catch his radio show AM970 and 570 WMCA on Saturday nights from 6 to 7 pm where inter-

esting guests — including Conservative Party chairman **Mike Long**, actor **Tony LoBianco**, former commissioner of Major League Baseball **Fay Vincent**, and our very own state **Sen. Martin Golden** (R-Bay Ridge), to name a few — discuss the burning topics of the day along with some sound legal-eagle analyzing.

Mike's firm **Connors and Sullivan**, listed as one of the Top-Rated Lawyers in the New York area, specializes in trusts and estates, estate planning and elder law, and has offices in Bay Ridge, Manhattan and Queens.

Standing O joins with Jeanne in wishing barrister Mike "Congratulations, good luck, and many more years on the air. But next year can you have the party in Brooklyn and invite Standing O too?"

Connors and Sullivan [Connors and Sullivan, 7408 Fifth Ave. at 75th Street in Bay Ridge, (718) 238-6500].

including cat scans, X-rays, and ultrasounds. There is also a hospital-grade laboratory on site, as well as several examination rooms.

Open Monday through Friday, from 11 am to 11 pm and on Saturday and Sunday, 9 am to 5 pm.

Quality First Urgent Care [6010 Bay Pkwy. at 61st Street in Bensonhurst (718) 475-1700].

BOROUGH WIDE

Get your applications

The **Wildlife Conservation Society's Prospect Park Zoo** is accepting applications for its Teen Discovery Guide and Proj-

ect True programs.

Teen guides work on the zoo's trails and inside exhibit buildings, help with special zoo events, interact with families and conduct craft workshops in the Animals in Art department.

The deadline for application to be a Teen Discovery Guide is Sept. 10. Training sessions begin Sept. 21.

Project True offers teens a semester-long internship where they participate in a research project and learn about urban ecology.

Deadline for application is Sept. 25.
Prospect Park Zoo (450 Flatbush Ave. in Prospect Park, (718) 399-7339, www.prospectparkzoo.com].



PARK SLOPE

Wedding bells and cakes

Standing O was there in 2011 when **Madison Lee's Cakes** owner **Madison Mangino** first rolled out the fondant, winning her gold and blue ribbon awards from *Le Cordon Bleu*, and Standing O is back with — stop the presses — breaking news.

The very talented poet of pastillage said "Yes, I will" to first love and high-school sweetheart **Michael Sheehy** when they got engaged on July 23.

The two were an item at the **Portledge School** high school prom. "We dated on and off in high school, and then when I moved to Brooklyn and he moved to Boston, we sort of drifted, but we always remained friends," she said. Adding, "He's still my best friend."

The pair re-connected two years ago when Mike moved to Brooklyn to begin law school, and the rest, as they say, is history.

They have already set the date for Sept. 19, 2015, and will officially be Mr. and Mrs. Sheehy after the "I dos" at **St. Francis Xavier Church** in the Slope, where loads of family — Madison comes from a very large Italian famiglia, and Mike comes from an even larger Irish clan — will witness the happy union. Even pooch **Lucia** will be on hand to celebrate the nuptials.

Standing O pal Madison and her culinary creations have been featured in **NY Wedding Guide**, **Bride's Magazine**, and even listed as the best of **2014 in Manhattan Bride** magazine, so of course Standing O was hungry to know who will create the *pièce de résistance* for the reception. "I will," Madison said, "No one else can do it as good as I can." She added, "I don't know what it will be yet, I'm hoping to be inspired."

Standing O has no doubt that whatever she creates, it will be good to the last slice.

Standing O sends out happy wishes to Madison and Mike on their engagement, and suggests anything with Nutella® for the cake would be inspiring and tasty, too.

Madison Lee's Cakes at Cousin John's Cafe & Bakery [70 Seventh Ave. between Lincoln and Berkeley places in Park Slope, (718) 622-7333, www.madisonleescakes.com]

1% IS ALL YOU PAY TO DRIVE AWAY! WE ARE SURE TO HAVE A CAR TO FIT YOUR BUDGET!

EASY FINANCING! OVER 30 BANKS ON LOCATION! EASY FINANCING! NO CREDIT! NO PROBLEM!

Whether you're buying or selling a car, If You Can't Make It To Us, We'll Pick You Up. Call **877-356-5030** For Complimentary Pick Up

ALWAYS MORE OF WHAT YOU'RE LOOKING FOR!

ALL MAKES. ALL MODELS. ALWAYS AFFORDABLE

PURCHASE A VEHICLE BETWEEN 9AM-5PM FROM NOW UNTIL MONDAY AND RECEIVE A GIFT ON US OF EITHER AN IPOD, NAVIGATION, CAR ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM or BLUETOOTH KIT... COMPLIMENTS OF MAJOR WORLD!^^

PURCHASE A VEHICLE BETWEEN 9AM-5PM FROM NOW UNTIL MONDAY AND RECEIVE A GIFT ON US OF EITHER AN IPOD, NAVIGATION, CAR ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM or BLUETOOTH KIT... COMPLIMENTS OF MAJOR WORLD!^^

CARS STARTING AS LOW AS \$2,995!

YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/MILES	STK /VIN	PRICE	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/MILES	STK /VIN	PRICE	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/MILES	STK /VIN	PRICE
2001	Honda Civic, 81k	73406	\$2,995	2010	Honda Fit, 17k	1037	\$6,395	2012	Nissan Altima, 32k	1079	\$11,500
2000	Honda Civic, 136k	83850	\$2,995	2010	Toyota Camry, 34k	1013	\$8,995	2012	Chevy Traverse, 50k	1260	\$12,888
2003	Honda Accord, 91k	72885	\$3,995	2011	Honda Civic LX, 47k	7569	\$8,995	2009	Honda Pilot, 36k	1032	\$13,995
2004	Lexus IS 300, 84k	40087448	\$4,995	2011	Nissan Altima, 10k	1026	\$9,995	2012	Nissan Murano, 12k	5822	\$16,995
MANY MORE LIKE THIS TO CHOOSE FROM!				2012	Ford Fusion, 27k	1880	\$10,888	MANY MORE LIKE THIS TO CHOOSE FROM!			

>>>>MANAGER SPECIALS<<<<

YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/MILES	STOCK /VIN	PRICE	YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/MILES	STOCK /VIN	PRICE
2011	Honda Accord, 31k	2651	\$9,995	2008	BMW 528xi, 34k	1008	\$13,995
2011	Nissan Rogue, 32k	4761	\$10,995	2009	Infiniti G37x, 52k	1255	\$14,888
2013	Dodge Grand Caravan, 43k	3793	\$12,995	2012	Dodge Charger, 8k	1030	\$15,995
2012	Honda Accord, 32k	1223	\$12,995	2012	Jeep Grand Cherokee, 19k	1934	\$16,900
2013	Chevy Malibu, 3k	1382	\$13,995	2011	Ford Edge, 51k	1241	\$16,995
2011	Honda Odyssey, 35k	4830	\$13,995	2012	Nissan Maxima, 20k	3788	\$18,995
2014	Nissan Versa, 9k	3309	\$13,995	2012	Infiniti G37x, 9k	7774	\$19,595

CLIP IT. BRING IT. CASH IN!

UP TO

\$3,000

- TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF ANY VEHICLE
- ADDITIONAL VALUE FOR YOUR TRADE • DOWN PAYMENT*

Authorized Signature Required, General Manager

Must be presented prior to negotiations. Cannot be used for service or parts. Cannot be combined with other offers.

Don't Make Your Next Payment Until You Speak To Us!

MAJORWORLD.COM

1-877-625-6766 43-40 NORTHERN BLVD. LONG ISLAND CITY, QUEENS, NY 11101

TIRED OF YOUR CAR? WE'LL BUY IT FROM YOU!*



Prices include all costs to be paid by the consumer except for license, registration & taxes. Used vehicles have normal wear, tear & mileage, some may have scratches & dents. ††All applications will be accepted. Severity of credit situation may affect down payment, APR & terms. Bankruptcies and liens must be discharged. *Voucher available on vehicle purchase of \$10,000 or more. **Vehicle must be in safe operating condition, dealer not responsible for excess wear and tear. ^Slight h2o damage. ^^Available with purchase, while supplies last. Some exclusions may apply, see dealer for details. Offers cannot be combined. NYC DCA#200342, DMV#711789.

'13 HYUNDAI ELANTRA

\$8,995

Auto, 4 cyl, A/C, p/opts.
28k miles, Stk#3640
PLUS TAX & TAGS



'12 HONDA CIVIC

\$10,995

Auto, 4 cyl, A/C, p/s, p/b,
31k miles, Stk#5650
PLUS TAX & TAGS



'12 TOYOTA CAMRY

\$10,995

Auto, 4 cyl, A/C, p/s, p/b,
21k miles, Stk#1404
PLUS TAX & TAGS



'11 TOYOTA SIENNA

\$13,995

Auto, 6 cyl, A/C, p/s, p/b,
15k miles, Stk#1034
PLUS TAX & TAGS



'13 NISSAN ROGUE

\$15,995

Auto, 4 cyl, A/C, p/s, p/b,
11k miles, Stk#7453
PLUS TAX & TAGS



'14 CHEVY CAMARO

\$16,995

Auto, 6 cyl, A/C, p/s, p/b,
15k miles, Stk#6879
PLUS TAX & TAGS



2011 TOYOTA RAV4

BUY FOR: **\$9,995** PLUS TAX & TAGS

Stk# 1066, 48k mi.

2011 HONDA CRV

BUY FOR: **\$13,995** PLUS TAX & TAGS

Stk# 4923, 24k mi.

2013 TOYOTA COROLLA



BUY FOR: **\$103**

PER MO./ 72 MOS @ 1.99% APR
W/ \$2995 DOWN PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 2595, 19k mi.

2014 HONDA ACCORD



BUY FOR: **\$139**

PER MO./ 72 MOS @ 1.99% APR
W/ \$2995 DOWN PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 8569, 11k mi.

2012 FORD ESCAPE



BUY FOR: **\$10,995**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 7278, 72k mi.

2011 HONDA PILOT LX



BUY FOR: **\$14,995**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 5210, 23k mi.

2013 ACURA TL



BUY FOR: **\$17,995**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 7918, 18k mi.

2011 MERCEDES C300^



BUY FOR: **\$18,995**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 3824, 14k mi.

2011 ACURA MDX



BUY FOR: **\$21,995**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 1321, 48k mi.

2011 MERCEDES ML-350



BUY FOR: **\$22,888**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 5589, 25k mi.

2014 FORD EXPLORER



BUY FOR: **\$22,995**

PLUS TAX & TAGS
Stk# 8588, 4k mi.

2013 NISSAN ALTIMA



BUY FOR: **\$13,995** PLUS TAX & TAGS

Stk# 1226, 20k mi.

2013 BMW 328i xdrive



BUY FOR: **\$25,995** PLUS TAX & TAGS

Stk# 3881, 18k mi.

BONDING: Link between grandparents and grandkids benefits both

What used to be the “golden years” of life for seniors is now turning into any opportunity to spend even more time with their youngest family members. Nowadays, a growing number of grandparents are called on to provide child care for their grandkids, many of whom are growing up in two-income households. Others are helping to raise grandkids while providing financial assistance for adult children who may not be able to live on their own.

This trend has been corroborated in a few recent studies. Information from the Pew Research Center showed 7.7 million children in the United States were living in the same household as one of their grandparents in 2011. A University of Chicago analysis of a decade of data based

on interviews with 13,614 grandparents, ages 50 and older, found that 61 percent of grandparents provided at least 50 hours of care for their grandchildren during any given year between 1998 and 2008. And an April 2012 study for the MetLife Mature Market Institute and the nonprofit Generations United, an intergenerational policy group, found that 74 percent of respondents provided weekly child care or babysitting service for grandkids.

Grandparents often cite helping their own children financially as well as staying in touch with grandchildren as motivating factors behind providing care. According to Generations United, staying in touch with grandkids can give seniors a feeling of self-worth and improve their overall

Continued on page 41





Let **Elite CARE** provide you the care you deserve!

HOMECARE / COMPANION CARE SERVICES INCLUDE:

- Assistance with Dressing/Grooming/Bathing
- Doctors Appointments: Scheduling and Escorting
- Meal Preparation
- Home Maintenance Services
- Medication Management
- Full Housekeeping
- Grocery Shopping
- Linen, Bedding, Laundry
- Transportation
- Hourly and Live-in Options
- And much more!

All aides are licensed and bonded

We offer a diverse option of multilingual caregivers

There is no minimum of hours per shift

We promise to deliver great care at affordable pricing

Elite CARE

T: 718-942-5388 F: 718-228-6211
3838 Flatlands Ave. Suite #3 Brooklyn, NY 11234

Like us at Elite Care @Elitecares
www.elitecares.com

Why see a geriatrician? Here are five reasons

BY JOANNA R. LEEFER

You have been going to the same doctor for 30 years but you just celebrated your 82nd birthday and your family feels that you should look for a doctor who specializes in older people. Do you really need to switch? Is a geriatrician — a doctor that only sees older — people really necessary? Isn't your family doctor good enough?

The answer actually depends on your health. There are good reasons to stay with the same doctor if your health remains stable. You have a relationship. He knows all about you and your medical history. He is already monitoring your high blood pressure and renewing your cholesterol medication. If you're life-style remains unchanged, you may have no reason to see a geriatrician.

I spoke with Dr. Jomarie Zeleznik, a geriatrician who has been visiting homebound seniors in Manhattan, the Bronx, and Brooklyn and explained why seeing a geriatrician can benefit seniors.

"Age is not the sole reason that an older person should change doctors. Older people tend to have a wider range of healthiness than younger people. Some older people age faster than others. So two seniors both aged 70 may have very different degrees of health: one may have no problems at all, while the other may have serious health concerns."

Patients with several medical problems would probably benefit from seeing a geriatrician. Here are five reasons why:

Geriatricians are specially trained to work with older patients. They receive the same training in medical school and residency programs as general practitioners or family practice doctors. But then they must complete an additional one to two year fellowship training in the

medical, social, and psychological issues that concern older adults. The majority of physicians and health care practitioners caring for older patients have not been adequately trained to understand the complexity of these conditions like a geriatrician does.

Geriatricians offer a more holistic approach.

"Older people tend to have more chronic conditions than younger people — they are more likely to have problems with balance, aches and pains, vision and hearing problems, memory loss, or incontinence," Dr. Zeleznik explains. "When I treat an older person I help them find ways to maneuver their environment better. That might be by ordering a walker or suggesting how to make their home easier to maneuver."

A geriatrician knows older patients react differently to medications. As people age, the body metabolize drugs at a slower rate. There are complex changes in the way the intestine absorbs medications into the blood stream. The greater the number of medications a person takes, the greater the likelihood that the drugs will interfere with each other in the body. A geriatrician can choose or avoid medications to avoid overmedication.

A geriatrician is more selective about the medical tests an older patient requires. An annual physical exam might include a complete physical, cognitive testing, pain level, balance, osteoporosis, vision, and hearing and signs of depression. However, the doctor might decide to forego screens for breast or colorectal cancer, or prostate cancer depending on the life expectancy and the risks of testing. Another consideration is what the patient would want to do with the results. For example: if cancer is found, will the patient want treatment? If the an-

swer is "no," then there is no sense in doing the test.

A geriatrician evaluates all the medications that a patient takes before prescribing more. Many seniors take an average four or more medications, a situation referred to as polyparmacy. This situation often results in the use of too many drugs or drugs that interact adversely with each other. A geriatrician usually asks every patient bring in all his medication both prescription and over-the-counter remedies for review.

All five reasons place an emphasis on the older patient and place an emphasis on quality of life rather than simply treating the disease.

There is another less tangible reason why an older person might consider seeing a geriatrician: most geriatrics genuinely like older people and prefer treating them.

"I love the wealth of knowledge that an older patient offers. They have rich life experiences. They are more willing to listen and are more grateful for any help you can offer them," says Dr. Zelenik.

Doctors, like everyone else, are becoming specialists. When you have multiple medical problems, it just makes sense to have a doctor that understands how all your problems and medications affect your body as it ages. You can think of geriatricians as "specialists in problems of the aging body."

Joanna R. Leefer is a senior care advisor/advocate and founder of ElderCareGiving. She writes a monthly column on eldercare for the Community News Group, has a bi-monthly blog, and speaks to professionals and families. Her book "Almost Like Home: A Family Guide to Navigating the Nursing Home Maze," is available on www.joannaleefer.com, and on Amazon.com.

Dialysis Center

CLOSE TO HOME
Your Neighborhood Dialysis Center

DYKER HEIGHTS DIALYSIS CENTER

Medical Director:
Henry Lipner, M.D. • 718-648-0101
1435 86th Street, Brooklyn, NY 11228
718-256-5800

- Conveniently located near public transportation
- Modern, state-of-the-art hemodialysis facility
- Open 6 days a week offering both day and evening treatments
- Experienced caring physicians and staff
- Physician on premises daily
- Full time Certified Social Worker and Registered Dietitian
- Multilingual staff
- High quality treatment
- Anemia and Bone management programs
- Access management program
- Individual TV entertainment
- Affiliated with Maimonides and Methodist Hospitals
- Visitor patients welcome - by appointment
- For more information regarding admission or to arrange a tour contact Andrew Futterman, CSW - Social Worker**



Exercising after 50 is a great way for men and women to improve their energy levels and manage many existing medical conditions.

EXERCISE AND AGING

Addressing common concerns about fitness after 50

Exercise is an essential element of a healthy lifestyle. Including exercise in your daily routine can lower your risk for diabetes, heart disease and stroke, and exercise can even sharpen mental acuity, reduce anxiety and improve mood. But as beneficial as exercise can be, many men and women — particularly men and women over the age of 50, who have not laced up their sneakers in years — are hesitant to begin an exercise regimen for a variety of reasons, potentially putting their long-term health at risk.

Regardless of a person's age, beginning a new exercise regimen can be intimidating. But it's especially so for men and women over the age of 50, who might

not know where to begin or how to approach adopting a healthier lifestyle. According to the National Institute on Aging, the following are a few points men and women should know as they attempt to improve their physical fitness with a more active lifestyle.

Exercise is safe even if you have not been physically active in a long time. Many older men and women worry that suddenly embracing physical fitness after years of inactivity may be detrimental to their health. But that's only true if they don't exercise caution at the outset of their routines. When beginning the routine, take things very slowly at first, choosing to walk or bike every day rather than hitting the treadmill and adjusting

it to maximum resistance. When strength training, start off with very little weight so your muscles can grow acclimated to the motions and you can get the exercises down pat. As you grow more comfortable and your body starts to feel more up to the challenges of daily exercise, you can begin to gradually alter your cardiovascular and strength training workouts to make them more challenging.

Exercise can make existing medical conditions more manageable. Men and women over the age of 50 who have preexisting medical conditions are likely to find that exercise alleviates rather than exacerbates their physical problems. The NIA notes that studies have shown that regular exercise and

physical activity can benefit people with arthritis, high blood pressure, and heart disease. But it's still recommended that men and women with preexisting medical conditions consult with their physicians before making any lifestyle changes. Some conditions may affect a person's ability to be active, and it's best to get the go-ahead from a physician before beginning an exercise regimen. Doctors may even suggest certain activities that have been known to alleviate particular conditions.

Exercise reduces fatigue, so sitting around to preserve strength is not effective. Exercise improves strength and energy levels, so sitting on the sideline to preserve your

Continued on page 42

"I thought I would never find the right doctor."

New York Methodist has over 1,000 affiliated physicians. These experienced doctors, many from the world's most prestigious universities and medical centers, represent just about every medical specialty you might need. To find the right doctors for you and your family, contact our Physician Referral Service.

We fixed that.

Physician Referral Service

nym
NEW YORK METHODIST HOSPITAL

Member
NewYork-Presbyterian Healthcare System
Affiliate: Weill Cornell Medical College

506 Sixth Street, Brooklyn • 718-499-CARE • www.nym.org

FIVE FOODS FOR OVER-50 CROWD

Men and women must alter their diets as they age. Portion sizes that young adults might have been able to get away must shrink when those same men and women enter their 30s. And as 30-somethings head into their 40s, what's on the plate requires more careful consideration than it might have a decade ago. The same goes for men and women over 50, who must take steps to reduce their risk for heart disease, stroke and diabetes. One of the easiest ways to do just that is to eat healthy foods.

The following are five flavorful and healthy foods tailor-made for the over 50 crowd.

Apples: Apples definitely qualify as a superfood, helping reduce cholesterol by preventing plaque buildup in the blood vessels and, as a result cutting an individual's risk of diabetes considerably. In fact, a recent study published in the British Medical Journal found that eating at least two servings of apples per week can reduce a person's risk of type 2 diabetes by as much as 23 percent. Apples also make for a great source

of fiber, potassium and vitamin C.

Blueberries: Blueberries help men and women

maintain healthy blood sugar levels because they are high in soluble fiber, which lowers cholesterol

while slowing the body's uptake of glucose. And despite their relatively small size, blueberries contain more fi-

ber, vitamins and minerals per ounce than any other fruit.

Continued on page 42



Brookdale Welcomes Dr. Weinberger

Dr. Yitzchak Weinberger is a board certified Internal Medicine Physician and is a new addition to the Brookdale Medical Associates practice on East 65th Street. This practice is led by Dr. Herman Lebovitch, who is a well-respected Internal Medicine physician and has been with Brookdale for over 20 years.

Dr. Weinberger interned and completed his residency at the Brookdale University Hospital and Medical Center. He then went on to complete a geriatric fellowship at NYU Medical Center. He was on the National Dean's list and was named to the National Society of Collegiate Scholars throughout his academic career.

With over six publications and abstracts published, and presentations given both nationally and internationally, Dr. Weinberger is committed to continuing his medical career in the community and providing the highest level of service to his patients.



BROOKDALE
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
AND MEDICAL CENTER

BROOKDALE MEDICAL ASSOCIATES
2701 East 65th Street, Brooklyn, NY 11234 • P: 718.209.0600 • F: 718.209.0660
Hours of Operation: Mon-Wed, Fri: 9 am–5 pm, Thurs: 9 am–6 pm
Specialties: Hematology/Oncology, General Surgery, Internal Medicine

Brooklyn Law Firm Reveals...

How to Stay Out of Nursing Homes, Get Better Care and Not Go Broke!

Brooklyn Nursing Home Costs Average \$120,000 Per Year!

Attend This FREE Workshop to Learn...

- ◆ **MEDICAID BENEFIT QUALIFICATION** — Strategies to avoid Nursing Home Poverty in order to protect your home and retirement savings
- ◆ **FAMILY HOME PROTECTION** — Don't let the Government take your home when you die as a result of "State Medicaid Recovery"
- ◆ **TRADITIONAL TRUSTS & WILLS** — Why they may not help with nursing home costs, and the pros & cons of using an Irrevocable Trust
- ◆ **INCAPACITY** — Communicate your final wishes with a Living Will and Health Care Proxy. Avoid a publicly humiliating and expensive guardianship proceeding if you become legally incapacitated or disabled
- ◆ **GET THE BEST CARE AT HOME** — Qualify for "Community Medicaid" to pay for your at-home care and avoid a Nursing Home stay
- ◆ **EMERGENCY VS. LONG-TERM PLANNING** — The risks and benefits of planning ahead vs. waiting until you have an urgent need
- ◆ **DIVORCE & REMARRIAGE** — How to safeguard your children's inheritance from their own divorce and your surviving spouse's remarriage
- ◆ **5-YEAR LOOK-BACK PENALTY** — What it is and how it can disqualify you from Medicaid benefits, forcing you to spend your nest egg and your kids' inheritance

Will you be one of the thousands of seniors who are forced to file bankruptcy every year as a result of crushing medical bills? You don't have to go bankrupt to get the long-term health care you deserve! When you attend one of our free workshops, you'll discover how you can pay for long term care without going broke, preserve your nest egg, and keep your family home.

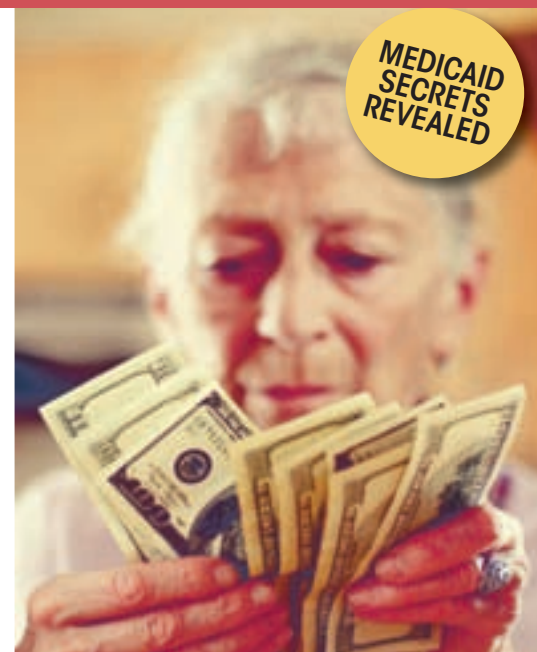
Attendees receive a FREE 1-hour, private consultation to learn how to protect your assets against long-term care costs! (a \$470 value!)

Seating Is Limited, Call Today!
(718) 238-1727

24-hr Reservation Line or Register Online

www.minkolaw.com

MEDICAID
SECRETS
REVEALED



FREE SEMINARS
RESERVE YOUR SEAT

MARINE PARK

Monday, September 8
2:00 PM – 4:00 PM
Buckley's Catering
2926 Avenue S

BAY RIDGE

Tuesday, September 9
7:00 PM – 9:00 PM
Vesuvio Restaurant
7305 3rd Avenue

MARINE PARK

Wednesday, September 10
10:00 AM – 12:00 PM
Buckley's Catering
2926 Avenue S

SHEEPSHEAD BAY

Thursday, September 11
7:00 PM – 9:00 PM
il Fornetto Restaurant
2902 Emmons Avenue

Refreshments Served at All Seminars

Sponsored by:



1766 Cropsey Ave | Brooklyn, NY 11214

Attorney Anthony Minko is a noted speaker on estate planning. His seminars are said to be entertaining, informative and easy-to-understand. Anthony Minko is a member of the American Academy of Estate Planning Attorneys. The Academy is an exclusive membership organization dedicated to promoting excellence in estate planning and elder law by providing its members with the latest research and educational resources. The Academy has been recognized as a consumer legal source by *Money Magazine* and Suze Orman in her book, *9 Steps to Financial Freedom*.

Memory loss not an automatic side effect of aging

No one, regardless of age, is immune to random bouts of memory loss. While misplaced car keys or forgetting items on your grocery list are nothing to get worked up over, many men and women over 50 do start to worry about memory lapses, especially when they start to occur with more frequency than they might have just a few years ago. But while memory loss might be quickly associated with aging, increased forgetfulness is not an inevitable side effect of getting older, a fact that those at or approaching retirement age should find comforting.

When considering the relationship between memory and aging, it's important that men and women recognize the distinction between memory lapses and dementia, as the two are not one and the same. As a person ages, his or her hippocampus, the region of the brain involved in the formation and retrieval of memories, often deteriorates. This can affect how long it takes to learn and recall information. But just because this process is slower does not mean it's a warning sign of dementia, which is the loss of certain mental functions, including memory. Though taking longer to recall information can be frustrating, many people still retain their abil-

ity to recall information. In addition, while dementia brought on by conditions such as Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease is untreatable, there are things men and women can do to strengthen their memories and reduce their momentary lapses in memory.

Start playing games.

Games that test the mind have long been believed to benefit the brain, though some remain skeptical about the true impact of brain games. However, a University of Iowa study funded by the National Institute on Aging found that brain games may in fact pay numerous and long-term dividends. In the study, 681 healthy volunteers over the age of 40 were divided into four groups. One group played computerized crossword puzzles, and three other groups played a brain training video game from Posit Science designed specifically to enhance the speed and accuracy of visual processing. The volunteers showed less decline in visual processing as well as in other tests that measured concentration, memory, and the ability to shift quickly between tasks, and the benefits from the training games lasted as long as seven years after training. Brain games are now more accessible than ever before, as players can access

Continued on page 41



Older couples must consider a host of factors before deciding to downsize their homes.

Things to consider before downsizing your home

The decision to downsize a home is often bittersweet. Many couples who downsize their homes do so after raising a family. A home might be filled with memories, but downsizing a home helps couples save more money, and that financial flexibility often allows men and women to more fully enjoy their retirement.

But in spite of the financial impact of downsizing a home, there's more than just money at stake for homeowners thinking of downsizing their homes. The following are a handful of factors homeowners should consider before downsizing to a smaller home.

Real estate market

The real estate market can be a seller's friend or foe. Many sellers have a sale price in mind when they decide to sell their home, but the real estate market can be fickle, so homeowners should do their research be-

fore putting their home up for sale.

Will the current market make it easier for you to get the most for your home, or will you have to settle for less than you prefer? How fast are similar homes in your area selling? When studying the real estate market, it's also a good idea to study the market for smaller homes. If you plan on moving into a condominium but the market is not flush with properties, you might end up paying more than you want to for your new home, which might negate the savings you can expect from downsizing.

Furniture

When downsizing to a smaller home, many couples realize their current furniture is unlikely to fit into a smaller home. That means couples will have to sell or donate their current furniture and then buy all new items for their new home. If it's been a while since you purchased new furniture, you might be in for

some sticker shock on your first visit to the furniture store.

Another thing to consider regarding your furniture is which items you simply can't live without. An antique dinner table might have been the centerpiece for your family holidays over the last several decades, but there's no guarantee it will fit into your smaller home. You may want to pass this down to your son or daughter, but that's only possible if he or she has the room for it. Before deciding to downsize, consider your attachment to certain items that you may or may not be able to take with you to your new home and the emotional toll that selling such items might take if you're left with no other options.

Proximity to family

When downsizing to a smaller home, many couples move out of the suburbs and into cities or towns with more

Continued on page 42



New York Methodist Hospital provides rehabilitation options for seniors

New York Methodist Hospital's Acute Rehabilitation Unit recently opened a new physical therapy gymnasium. With a west-facing wall of windows overlooking Park Slope, the bright and modern gym is large enough to accommodate several new pieces of advanced therapeutic equipment, including two robotic orthosis devices that automate locomotion of the arms and legs. These two machines provide robotic-assisted rehabilitation, which allows patients to repeat specific movements at a high level of accuracy.

New York Methodist Hospital is the first hospital in Brooklyn and one of the first in the country to acquire these devices.

These machines are especially useful in the rehabilitation of patients with gait and upper extremity disorders, often caused by orthopedic injuries or neurological disorders. The computerized robots, which are manned by the trained physical therapists at NYM, not only control the speed and level of difficulty, but monitors how much effort the patient is making, providing constant feedback and personalized assessment.

The therapy exercises include computerized games and activities to improve coordination and functional ability, and are designed to provide patients with the specific skills needed to reach the highest level of independence in daily activities.

"These technological advances help our physical therapists refine the way that they work with patients coping with neurologic or

— a torn rotator cuff, knee replacement surgery, a broken bone, it is employed just as often in helping senior patients living with, or re-

"At our hospital, we always say that the patient is the most important member of the rehabilitation team."

orthopedic conditions, allowing individuals to overcome physical obstacles that would otherwise hinder their quality of life," said Dr. Mona Elkomos-Botros, chief of rehabilitation medicine at NYM.

While people may assume the phrase "physical therapy" applies only to recovery from physical injury

covering from, neurological events or disorders that affect movement.

These disorders may include Parkinson's disease, stroke, multiple sclerosis, or other neurologic conditions that impact a patient's quality of life.

Rehabilitation experts at New York Methodist Hospital (NYM) work to help patients

recover from both orthopedic and neurologic conditions. The team of specially trained professionals includes physical therapists, physician assistants, physical therapists, occupational therapists, speech-language pathologists and rehabilitation nurses

"At our hospital, we always say that the patient is the most important member of the rehabilitation team. We take a comprehensive and collaborative approach to treatment, and work together to enable our patients to achieve independence in their activities of daily living," Dr. Botros said.

For more information about treatment of neurologic conditions, please the Institute for Neurosciences at (866) DO-NEURO [(866) 366-3876.]

ADELPHI NEW YORK STATEWIDE BREAST CANCER HOTLINE & SUPPORT PROGRAM

WE ARE HERE TO HELP!!!



Call us if you have any questions or concerns about breast cancer

800.877.8077

- Find out how to get a free or low-cost mammogram.
- Find out about breast cancer programs in your community.
- Talk to someone who has been there.



www.adelphi.edu/nysbreastcancer



Celebrating over 25 years
of servicing the community!



Dedicated To Your Recovery!

- Orthopedic
- Sports Injuries
- Neurological
- Arthritis
- Pain Management



PT owned
Most Insurance Plans Accepted
Workers Comp • No Fault • Medicare

3131 Kings Highway, Suite A5 • Brooklyn, NY 11234
Tel: **718-258-6699**

Evening & Weekend Hours Available



Tips for those providing
long-distance care

Caring for an elderly friend or family member is not easy. It may only get more difficult when a caregiver lives far away.

Long-distance caregiving may not be ideal for the patient or the caregiver, but it's sometimes the only option. Long-distance caregivers can expect their out-of-pocket expenses to be higher, as the cost of travel alone is likely to be considerable. Long-distance caregiving may not be ideal, but here are some tips to help those entrusted with caring for an elderly friend or family member from afar.

Make sure your loved one's home is safe. When you get the chance to visit your loved one's home, make the most of that visit and ensure his home is safe. If he has trouble doing things around the house, address any of these issues before you return home. It can help to install some grab bars in the bathroom or purchase a shower seat to reduce the risk of falling in the shower. In addition,

make sure handrails inside and outside the home are secure. If they're loose, tighten them so they provide adequate support.

Clean up around the house. Your loved one may not be able to keep up with his chores around the house. A dirty home can be depressing, so clean up around the house to brighten the home and reduce the risk of an insect or rodent infestation.

Be ready for a crisis. No one wants to imagine a situation in which her loved one has an emergency, but caregivers need to do just that. Have someone you can count on nearby to check on your friend or family member if you suddenly cannot reach him. Introduce yourself to your loved one's next-door neighbor or meet a close friend who lives nearby that you can contact should your friend or family member prove difficult.

Make a list of medications and update it regularly. Seniors often take certain medications, and caregivers should make a list of these medications,

periodically updating the list if anything changes.

Make sure your loved one has a cellphone. Though it might seem hard to believe, some people, especially the elderly, still do not have cellular phones. When serving as a long-distance caregiver, it's imperative that you can easily and routinely reach your friend or relative. Age might make it hard for him to get to a land line, so be sure he has a cellphone that he can carry with him at all times. Program important numbers, including your own number, as well as his physician's, and a neighbor's or nearby relative's number, into the phone.

Stay in touch with his physician. A physician might not be able to share all the details of your loved one's condition, you can keep in touch with him to stay abreast of how your loved one is doing. A physician can help you tailor your caregiving to best manage the senior's needs, adjusting that plan as needed.

A HEART ATTACK
CAN BE A REAL
PAIN IN THE NECK.

Pain spreading to the shoulders, neck or arms is just one of the signs of a heart attack. Call 911 if you experience any warning sign. Learn the other signs at americanheart.org or give us a call at 1-800-AHA-USA1.



Things to consider when building an in-law suite

More and more adult children are welcoming their aging parents into their homes. Such living situations have led to a growth in in-law suites. In fact, in 2010, the National Association of Home Builders found that 62 percent of builders surveyed were working on home modifications related to aging.

In-law suites are often created by converting a room in the house, such as the basement or even a garage, into a livable suite. Such suites can benefit elderly relatives who may not be able to take care of themselves anymore.

But before building an in-law suite in their home, homeowners might want to

heed the following tips:

Be certain it is legal. Making changes to your home may require a permit, particularly if your in-law suite will be an entirely new addition to your property and not just a strict room remodel. Contact your local zoning board to ensure the project is within your rights as a homeowner.

Consider the health of your relatives when making plans. Many in-law suites are occupied by aging relatives who might not be able to get up and down stairs as easily as they used to. That makes accessibility of the suite a top priority. Typically, it's best to locate in-law suites on the first floor, so relatives won't find it difficult to get in and out

of the suite.

Don't overlook privacy. Just because your parents or in-laws will be moving in doesn't mean they don't still value their privacy. Chances are your relatives will initially feel as though they are invading your space and your privacy, so be sure the suite affords adequate privacy to all members of the household. It might be best to build the suite so it has its own separate entrance from the rest of the home. The suite should also have its own full bathroom and, if possible, its own kitchen area so your in-laws can cook for themselves and entertain their own guests without feeling like a burden. A second kitchen is also something to discuss with a

zoning board, as some locales prohibit having two complete kitchens in a single residence.

Tailor certain amenities to the elderly. Install certain amenities, such as grab bars in the shower and bathroom, during the initial construction so you won't have to make changes down the road. Install easy-open drawers and make sure the suite has ample lighting.

Install safety features. Safety features like fire, smoke and carbon monoxide detectors are a necessity. Make sure the alarms on each of these detectors are loud enough so elderly men and women who have hearing loss can hear them without issue.



Many seniors are moving in with their adult children when they can no longer take care of themselves.

How clean are your Undies?



A Brooklyn-based company



Keep your seat clean

The Clean Seat is a thin, comfortable, absorbent, revolutionary new product.

Patented shape • Avoid embarrassment
Economical

For when a bulky diaper type pad is too big and a mini pad is too small. **The Clean Seat** is just right, for those who suffer with incontinence, hemorrhoids, pregnancy discharge, post surgery issues, post colonoscopy and everyday perspiration and staining.



Like us on facebook 

Find us on Amazon under
"The Clean Seat 30 pack
unisex unscented"

Order on Amazon.com or on our website: www.thecleanseat.net

Save shipping charges and pick up a box at one of these fine locations:

Brooklyn, NY
Scarpa Pharmacy &
Surgical Supply
6220 11th Ave
Knapp Nutritional & Pharmacy
2310 Knapp St
Health Choice Pharmacy
3735 Nostrand Ave
Fast Aid Pharmacy
2807 Ocean Ave
Care Fast Pharmacy
3771 Nostrand Ave

Ideal Care Pharmacy
1621 Ave U
Med Cal Pharmacy
6010 Bay Pkwy
Thriftway Pharmacy
1909 Kings Hwy
Ballard Pharmacy
226 Prospect Park West
Geo Pharmacy
685 Coney Island Ave
B & T Marlboro Pharmacy
2845 86th St

Harrico Pharmacy
1409 Coney Island Ave
Antelis Pharmacy
1502 Elm Ave
Harold's Pharmacy
2272 McDonald Ave
Beach Haven Pharmacy
589 Ave Z
Yaffa Pharmacy
1211 Foster Ave
Care Pharmacy
5915 Ave N

Rx Warehouse Pharmacy
7724 New Utrecht Ave
Navar Pharmacy
3002 Ave M
Supreme Rx Pharmacy
3011 Ave N
Remsen Pharmacy
8823 Ave L
Abo Pharmacy
8003 Flatlands Ave
Polina Pharmacy
7601 13th Ave

Health Treasures
8512 20th Ave
Avenue T Pharmacy
3340 Nostrand Ave
Greentree Pharmacy
291 7th Ave
A & G Pharmacy
1216 Neptune Ave

Queens, NY
Belle Harbor Drugs
115-14 Beach Channel Drive

Howard Beach Apothecary
158-40 Cross Bay Blvd
Cross Bay Chemists
157-02 Cross Bay Blvd

Staten Island, NY
Hylan Medicine Cabinet
1988 Hylan Blvd

Proud supporter of
T.E.A.L. Ovarian Cancer
Foundation



10% off
on Amazon or website
with coupon code
10BayNew

South Island Medical Associates, P.C.

FOUNDED IN 1970



...a place for your complete medical care

At South Island, we offer you a healthcare system that doesn't just focus on getting sick people better, but also on preventing people from getting sick. With the help of State-Of-The-Art equipment, our Board Certified physicians & technologists are ready to care for you.

ARE YOU SUFFERING FROM...

- High Blood Pressure
- Heart Conditions
- Diabetes
- Fatigue
- Stomach Ulcer
- Asthma
- Joint Pains
- Sinus Problems
- Weak Bladder
- Constipation
- Hearing Loss

OUR SERVICES INCLUDE:

- Internal Medicine
- Ophthalmology
- Physical Medicine
- Urology
- Physical Therapy
- Cardiology
- Podiatry
- Neurology
- Radiology
- Laboratory
- Gynecology
- Dermatology
- Nuclear Stress Testing
- Sonogram
- Geriatrics
- Cardiac Electrophysiology
- Gastroenterology
- Ear-Nose-Throat
- Pain Management

We speak Spanish, Creole, Russian, Hebrew, Yiddish, Hindi, Urdu, French, Chinese & Polish



a name you have trusted for over 40 years

2398 Coney Is. Ave., Brooklyn, NY • (718) 627-1100
8918 Ave. L, Brooklyn, NY • (718) 241-1234
1610 Ralph Ave., Brooklyn, NY • (718) 251-0530

Our other locations:

17-31 Seagirt Blvd.
Far Rockaway, NY
(718) 471-5400

711 Seagirt Blvd.
Far Rockaway, NY
(718) 471-3900

9009 Rkway Bch Blvd.
Rockaway Bch, NY
(718) 318-5400

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE AVAILABLE • TRANSPORTATION AVAILABLE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

MOST INSURANCE PLANS ACCEPTED • WWW.MDSINHA.COM

Bonding

Continued from page 31

health.

When spending so much time together, grandparents may develop special relationships with their grandchildren, who may benefit from the knowledge and wisdom offered by their elders. The following are some lessons grandparents can share with youngsters:

Empathy: By sharing stories of how things were when they were younger, when opportunities may have been more scarce, grandparents can help teach grandchildren empathy. Grandchildren may learn to be grateful for the things they have and the people around them, rather than taking what they have for granted.

Family history: Grandparents can tell grandchildren about family members, including youngsters' own parents, and shed light



on the generations that came before them. Looking through photos or watching old movies can provide the avenue by which to start conversations about family history and give children opportunities to ask questions.

Interests: Children may be excited about learning new skills or hobbies taught to them by their grandparents. Anything from gardening to woodworking can be shared.

Respect: Children who grow up respecting their grandparents may have an increased tendency to respect authority figures outside their homes, which may help kids grow up to be more courteous and kind.

Grandchildren also offer benefits to their grandparents. Companionship, new experiences, and conversation can help keep grandparents' minds sharp and bodies active well into their golden years.

Memory

Continued from page 36

such games on their smartphones, tablets, ereaders, and computers. And in addition to being effective, the games also provide entertainment value.

Alter your routine. Many working professionals recognize that each day tends to have its mundane moments. The brain can grow accustomed to these moments, which tend to be a routine part of the day. But altering your daily routine can jar the brain awake, forcing it to focus during those times that had become mundane but now present new challenges. Something as simple as alternating driving routes to work from day to day or preparing some new, yet healthy, breakfast each morning can help the brain stay alert and sharp.

Become a social but-

terfly. Maintaining a social life as you age is a great way to keep in touch with friends and family. But there's another reason to continue to be socially engaged.

A 2008 study spearheaded by the clinical trials administrative director at Southern California Kaiser Permanente Medical Group and published in the American Journal of Public Health found that older women who maintained large social networks were 26 percent less likely to develop dementia than women with smaller social networks. In addition, those who had daily contact with friends and family cut their risk of dementia by nearly half. The study also noted that regular social interaction can delay or possibly even prevent cognitive impairment.

Continue your career. While the idea of retiring

poolside and watching the world go by might seem nice, such a scenario is not necessarily good for your brain.

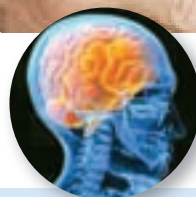
Numerous studies have shown the benefits that staying engaged in professional activities can have on brain health. The brain does not thrive if it's sitting on the sideline. Staying active in your career will continue to provide the challenges your brain needs to stay sharp and avoid memory loss and struggles with concentration.

Men and women who want to leave office life behind can branch out on their own and work as consultants or put their years of experience to use by teaching at a nearby university or secondary school. But heading off for the hammock once you have hung up your briefcase can prove troublesome for your brain.

**To advertise in this section,
call Jennifer Stern at (718) 260-8302**

Pain stops you

*We can get you
started!*



NEUROLOGY

Comprehensive examination, diagnosis, and treatment of all neurological disorders

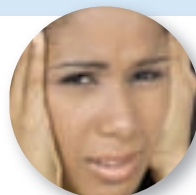
CHIROPRACTIC CARE

Safe, gentle manipulation to reduce pain and improve joint mobility.



PAIN MANAGEMENT

Diagnosis and management of pain through various forms of treatment. Immediate and long term relief for head, neck, face, shoulder, arm, lower back, leg, knee, and ankle pain.



PHYSICAL THERAPY/REHABILITATION

Improves muscle function to help stabilize the area of injury.



SPINAL DECOMPRESSION

86% Effective in the treatment of herniated discs, bulging discs, disc degeneration and sciatica.

SLIP AND FALL PREVENTION

Our "Before the Fall" program will help you maintain your independence by improving your balance and coordination (covered by most Medicare plans)



ORTHOPEDICS

Our orthopedic healthcare service incorporates detailed evaluation, diagnosis and non-operative treatment and care.

Our comprehensive treatment program promotes a fast, safe, return to health

HEALTHQUEST

3500 Nostrand Avenue (between Avenues U & V)

718.769.2521

Monday–Friday 9am–7pm, Sat 9am–12pm • Most Insurances Accepted • Auto & Work Injuries

www.HQBK.com

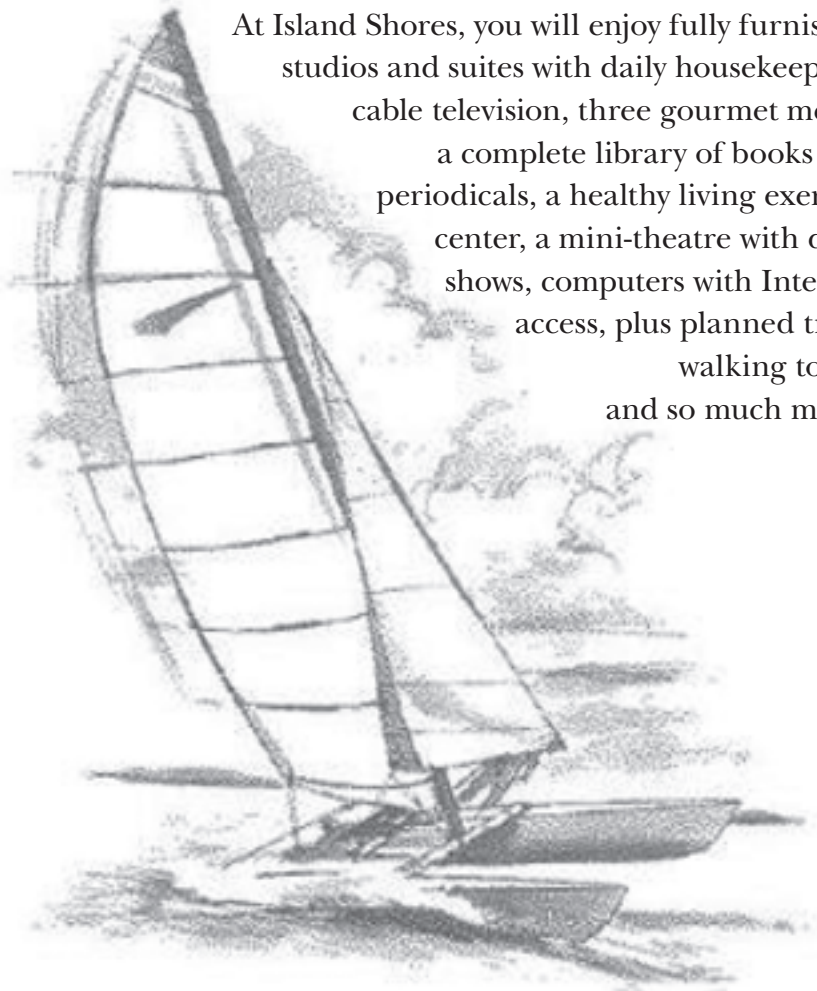


Island Shores

Senior Residences on the Beach

***Island Shores is a place you can call home
at a price you can afford.***

At Island Shores, you will enjoy fully furnished studios and suites with daily housekeeping, cable television, three gourmet meals, a complete library of books and periodicals, a healthy living exercise center, a mini-theatre with daily shows, computers with Internet access, plus planned trips, walking tours, and so much more!



***Newly renovated bathrooms with walk-in marble showers!
Must see!***

***No Community Fee
& First Month Rent Free***



1111 Father Capodanno Blvd. • Staten Island, New York 10306

(718) 667-0666

www.islandshores.org

*All services, amenities, and utilities included – no additional fees.

Foods

Continued from page 34

Broccoli: Though broccoli might not have been your best friend during childhood, you may want to cozy up to this powerful green vegetable now that you have cracked the half-century mark. Broccoli is loaded with vitamin C. A single 3.5 ounce serving of broccoli contains more than 150 percent of the recommended daily intake of vitamin C, which can shorten the duration of the common cold. In addition, a 2013 British study published in Medical News Today found that broccoli may help prevent osteoarthritis, a degeneration of joint cartilage and the

underlying bone that is most common from middle age onward. A similar study from researchers at New York's Roswell Park Cancer Institute published in the same publication six years earlier found that just three servings of broccoli per month can decrease bladder cancer risk by as much as 40 percent.

Fava beans: Fava beans are cholesterol-free and low in fat. Fava beans also may provide cardiovascular benefits and help men and women maintain healthy weights. Fava beans are considered "nutrient-dense," a term used to describe low-calorie foods that boast lots of nutrients, and are an excellent source of vitamin B1, which is important for

nervous system function and energy metabolism.

Oatmeal: Another food that might never make youngsters' lists of their favorite foods, oatmeal is nonetheless a healthy option at the breakfast table. Oatmeal is loaded with soluble fiber, which can reduce cholesterol levels and subsequently reduce a person's risk of heart disease. Also low in calories, oatmeal can help men and women maintain a healthy weight. Those who find oatmeal a tad too bland for their tastes can double on their superfoods by adding some blueberries into the mix, making their breakfast more flavorful and more healthy.

Exercise

Continued from page 33

strength is counterproductive and could lead to serious medical problems. The "Report on Physical Activity and Health" from the U.S. Surgeon General's office noted that men and women who are inactive are almost twice as likely to develop heart disease as those who are more active. While getting adequate rest and giving your body ample time to recover from physical activity is essential, your body

won't benefit by avoiding exercise to preserve your strength. However, even moderate physical activity performed on a regular basis can reduce fatigue.

No one is too old to exercise. It's not uncommon for men and women in their golden years to think they are too old to exercise. Some may feel that their toned-down workouts cannot possibly be making much of an impact thanks to the physical limitations old age has put on their bodies, while others may think it's unwise for someone in their

70s or 80s to be physically active. But no one is too old to exercise, as exercise helps the body stay strong and fit even when you can no longer max out on the bench press or squat hundreds of pounds. Scaling back your exercise routine will be necessary as you get older, but that does not mean you cannot still enjoy and benefit from physical activity.

Continuing to exercise as you age is a great way to improve your quality of life and stay as active as possible well into your golden years.

Downsize

Continued from page 36

ready access to culture and restaurants. While that accessibility is great, grandparents may find that it comes at the cost of less time with their grandchildren. That's a steep price to pay for doting grandparents, and it may also impact your children if they frequently rely on grandma and grandpa for babysitting.

Before downsizing, consider if you're willing to move further away from your family. If not, you likely can still find a smaller

home in close proximity to your current home and any nearby family members.

Medical care

Many older men and women must also consider the effect that moving may have on their medical care. Downsizing to a home in the country may make it harder to maintain contact with your current physician, and rural areas typically have less medical practitioners than more densely populated towns and cities.

In addition, if you have been visiting the same phy-

sician for years, you may not want to move and have to start all over again with a physician who is unfamiliar with your medical history. Consider how much maintaining your existing relationship with your physician means to you, and if your next home will provide the kind of access to medical care you're likely to need.

Downsizing a home is not just about moving into a smaller property. To ensure you're making the right decision, many factors must be considered before downsizing.

**To advertise in this section,
call Jennifer Stern at (718) 260-8302**

Kids get their sea legs in handmade boats

BY NOAH HUROWITZ
Float on!
Youngsters took to the water at Brooklyn Bridge Park last Thursday morning, sailing on boats made

by a hardworking group of kids from Red Hook.
“I’m really excited,” said Micah Fisher, 10, shortly before he put his landlubber days behind him. “It’s really cool that kids made them.”
The boats were the product of the after-school program BoatWorks, which teaches kids carpentry

skills and then puts them to work at building their own small, completely functional sailboats. The program, founded in 2005, teaches life skills, confidence, and the satisfaction of seeing a project through, an organizer said.
The boats are in shipshape, and that is pretty much all the kids’ doing, administrator Allyssa Ringler said.
“We make sure students are on task and that the

boats are seaworthy, but the kids really do 95 percent of the work,” she said.
Only one student from the program made it out on Thursday to launch the boat he made, but a group of other kids, some with parents connected to the program, got to take the vessels for a spin around the inlet at Pier 4 Beach in Brooklyn Bridge Park.
“Looking at the city from the water like that gives kids a new perspective of the city,” Ringler said. “Even for the kids who didn’t build boats, knowing that people their age build boats that actually float is really empowering.”



SET SAIL!: (Left) Kids get ready to launch their sailboats at pier Four Beach in Brooklyn Bridge Park. (Above) An instructor gives some last-minute pointers before letting the kids out on the wild water. (Right) Ayk Hekinian, of Clinton Hill, hangs out in a boat.
Photos by Elizabeth Graham



Sheldon Good & Co.
AUCTION
Sept. 28th

La Mer Villas, Sheepshead Bay
A Brooklyn waterfront address to impress.

Kitchen / Living Room

2908 Emmons Ave., #2922, Brooklyn, NY

- 2,151 square feet
- 2 master bedrooms each with ensuite bathroom
- 1,200 square foot private waterfront patio
- Hardwood floors
- 79.3 square foot storage unit included in sale

Guaranteed to Sell at or Above \$675,000

800-315-2199
SheldonGood.com

America's Real Estate Auctioneer™
SHELDON GOOD & COMPANY
A RACEBROOK PORTFOLIO COMPANY

Ryan Cuticelli, Broker of Record Lic.#10491203577
Jonathan P. Cuticelli Licensed Auctioneer # 1387302

IT'S SUMMERTIME
GET YOUR BARBEQUE ON!

Vinnie's BUTCHER SHOP

BEEF • LAMB • PORK
POULTRY • PREPARED MEALS

Don't feel like cooking tonight ?
Try one of our delicious prepared meals.
Open Tues. thru Sun. 10am to 6pm
9517 3rd Ave. • 718-745-3700

NOW

IS A GREAT TIME TO INCREASE YOUR PHYSICAL ACTIVITY.

American Heart Association
Fighting Heart Disease and Stroke

WHERE TO GO ■ WHAT TO DO
24 SEVEN
 ARTS ■ DINING ■ MOVIES ■ ENTERTAINMENT

CONEY EYE-LAND

A farewell party for the Cyclops

By Vanessa Ogle

Keep an eye out for this party! The vintage Spook-A-Rama Cyclops statue from Deno's Wonder Wheel Park is leaving on an extended vacation. So to say goodbye, the Coney Island History Project is throwing it a bon voyage party on Sept. 7.

This will be the last time locals can see the eye-conic piece until 2016. After the bash, the Cyclops — affectionately known as Cy — will head off on a tour of museums around the country as part of the exhibit “Coney Island: Visions of an American Dreamland,” which shows off kooky Coney culture pieces from the past 150 years.

“The sculpture is unique, one-of-a-kind — a throwback to the hand-made craftsmanship and creativity that made Coney the center of the amusement universe,” said Charles Denson, the director of the Coney Island History Project.

The statue was originally a feature of the still-operating Spook-A-Rama ride, but was inducted into the Coney Island Hall of Fame in 2011, and has been on display at the History Project ever since.

Denson said the Cyclops — whose eerie eye glows red and moves back and forth — was built to imitate popular 1950s monster movies. It is a throwback to an era when people didn't need fancy college degrees to become artists, he said.

“The Cyclops represents the creativity of Coney Island's artisans and visionaries,” said Denson. “In the past, anyone with a vision could create a fantasy, and you didn't need formal artistic training to create a work of art.”

Those who come to bid Cy farewell can get a free souvenir photo taken with the wide-eyed idol, and the first 500 guests will also be able to toast his departure with “ghoulade” and eyeball cookies.

But don't get teary-eyed — Denson says he foresees a big bash when it returns.

“We'll have a big welcome back,” said Denson.

Bon Voyage Party for Spook-A-Rama Cyclops at the Coney Island History Project [3059 W. 12th St. near the Boardwalk in Coney Island, (718) 372-2592 www.coneyislandhistory.org, Sept. 7 at noon-6 pm. Free.

Wandering eye: The Cyclops statue from the Spook-A-Rama at Deno's Wonder Wheel Park is about to join a touring Coney Island exhibit — the eye-conic Cy will be back in 2016. Coney Island History Project

STATIC STANZAS

Dumbo poetry reading features works inspired by TV

By Vanessa Ogle

Roses are red, violets are blue, television can inspire high-brow art, too. On Sep. 6, Berl's Brooklyn Poetry Shop in Dumbo will host a night mixing poetry and pop culture, with poets performing verse inspired by reality TV, sitcom laugh tracks, and late-night binge watching. One participating poet has even penned a piece about the now-forgotten time when TV programming actually ended each night.

"When it was the end of television before the next day, when TV would go out — that space," said Tracie Morris, a lifelong Brooklynite who lives in Carroll Gardens. "It is this odd space where you're looking for something but there is nothing to see."

Morris said her poem is reminiscent of the limbo after "The Late Late Show," when the wee hours of the night were filled with static screens or sometimes, nothing at all — at least for a few hours. It was a very lonely time for night owls such as herself, Morris said.

"It used to be a very strange period, especially if you couldn't sleep," said Morris. "After that, you'd just be stuck."

Other poets appearing on the night will focus on specific shows. Leigh Stein will keep it real with poems inspired by "The Bachelorette" and "Real Housewives." Leah Umansky, who has written a "Mad Men" inspired chapbook titled "Don Dreams and I Dream," will read a piece based on the hit AMC series. And have mercy — Dan Magers will cut his inspiration out from the '90s sitcom "Full House."

And with traditional television steadily losing eyeballs to online streaming ser-



Photo by Stefano Giovannini

P-rhyme time: Above, Carroll Gardens poet Tracie Morris will read one of her pieces at "Vast Wasteland: Poets Respond to TV" at Berl's Brooklyn Poetry Shop in Dumbo on Sept. 6. Another poet will perform a piece inspired by "Mad Men."

vices, the static memories of the past may even influence the next generation of poets, Morris said.

"A lot of people are beginning to move away from TV again," she said. "We might end up going back to those days where there is less on television."

Vast Wasteland: Poets Respond to TV at Berl's Brooklyn Poetry Shop [126A Front St. between Pearl and Jay streets in Dumbo, (347) 687-2375, www.berlspoe.com]. Sept. 6 at 7 pm. Free.



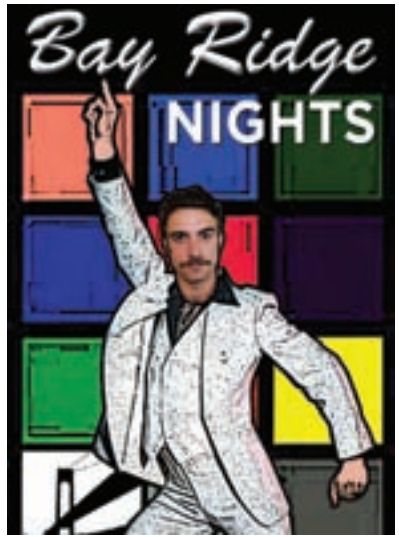
Associated Press/AMC/Frank Ockenfels

Live happily ever after in the Ridge

By Max Jaeger

Bay Ridge is going green — ogre green! The Narrows Community Theater is staging its production of "Shrek the Musical" Friday and Saturday night, as well as Sunday afternoon at the Fort Hamilton Army Base Theater (403 General Lee Ave. between MacArthur Road and Pershing Loop). Like the movie, the family-friendly production also serves surreptitious adult humor, making it equally good for a date night or family outing. Friday and Saturday night shows begin at 8 pm, and the singing starts at 2 pm on Sunday.

Once the kids are safely tucked away in bed dreaming of talking donkeys and humming "I'm a Believer," it is time to hit the town! On Friday, head to the **Greenhouse Cafe** (7717 Third Ave. between 77th and



78th streets), where Brit-pop revivalists London Fog will roll in at 9 pm. Then on Saturday, check out all-female headbangers She-Rox, jamming out to classic rock tunes at **Schnitzel Haus** (7319 Fifth Ave. between 73rd and 74th streets) at 10 pm.

Thursday is the 13th anniversary of the Sept. 11 terror attacks, and Bay Ridge is draping itself in red, white, and blue for the solemn occasion. Bay Ridge crooner Martin McQuade will sing songs about New York City at **Hunter's Steak and Ale House** (9404 Fourth Ave. between 94th and 95th streets) — see the story on right for more. And State Sen. Martin Golden is also hosting an annual memorial at the **American Veterans Memorial Pier** (69th Street and Shore Parkway) at 7:30 pm. The evening calls for patriotic song and speeches. Bring a chair or blanket.



Patriotic players: Singer Martin McQuade and pianist Pete Sokolow will croon through three hours of tunes about New York City at Hunter's Steak and Ale House on Sept. 11. Photo by Georgine Benvenuto

180 New York minutes

Ridgite to sing NYC songs for 9-11 tribute

By Max Jaeger

A Ridge crooner is marking the 13th anniversary of the 9-11 terror attacks with song.

Martin McQuade will belt out three hours of tunes about New York at Hunter's Steak and Ale House on Sept. 11 as a rousing tribute to the city that withstood the unforgettable disaster. McQuade's shows often follow a theme, and for the solemn anniversary, he knew he had to do something special, he said.

"I thought it would be appropriate to do a show that was not trivial — something uplifting," he said.

The performance will be rife with classics. McQuade is drawing on the Great American Songbook — tunes penned before the 1960s — for most of the material, he said. Not every song will have New York in the title, but each will have a connection to the city that resonates with its cultural history, McQuade said.

"'Moon River' for instance — in the movie 'Breakfast at Tiffany's,' it's sung from a New York fire escape," he said.

Brooklyn will make a special appearance with songs such as Guy Lombardo's "Give Me the Moon over Brooklyn" and "Meet Me Tonight in Dreamland," which McQuade said is a reference to the famed Coney Island amusement park.

McQuade and his pianist plan to belt out more than 40 songs about the City That Never Sleeps, said accompanist and Marine Parker Peter Sokolow. And don't expect the spotlight to only hit McQuade.

"I'll sing a couple, too, and there may be a special guest," Sokolow said.

McQuade said he hopes to tap some of the energy that pervaded Bay Ridge the night of the terror attacks.

"There was such a raw nerve mood in Bay Ridge that night," said McQuade, who saw the first tower collapse from the 69th Street Pier in Bay Ridge.

The pair said preparing for the prestigious evening was a breeze, because both have been performing the songs for decades. Three hours of New York material is nothing, Sokolow said.

"I know a hell of a lot of New York Songs," he said.

Martin McQuade performs songs about New York at Hunter's Steak and Ale House (9404 Fourth Ave. between 94th and 95th streets in Bay Ridge, (718) 238-8899, www.hunterssteakhouse.net). Sept. 11 at 7 pm. Free.



9728 Third Ave. #527 • Brooklyn, NY 11209 • (718) 482-3173 • www.NarrowsCommunityTheater.com

NARROWS COMMUNITY THEATER, INC. ANNOUNCES AUDITIONS FOR THE RODGERS & HAMMERSTEIN'S MUSICAL



AUDITION DATES SEPTEMBER 10 & 12, 7-9PM
at Shore Hill Community Room, 9000 Shore Road, Brooklyn,
NY 11209. Callbacks September 13.

Rehearsals Wed, Thur, Fri (7-10pm), Sat (12-4pm) starting September 17.

Show dates November 14, 15, 21, 22 at 8pm and November 16, 23 at 2pm
at the Theater at Fort Hamilton Army Base.

Prepare 16 - 32 bars of a traditional musical theater song in your key appropriate
to the show. For dance, come prepared with pointe shoes (if you have them) or
character shoes.

All roles available. No appointment necessary.

Director Alex Acevedo, Music Director Katie Siegmund,
Choreographer Justin Bourdet

For more information, contact Narrows Community Theater, Inc. at 718-482-3173,
email NCT@NCTheaterNY.com, or visit our website at www.NCTheaterNY.com

SHREK The Musical

Music by Jeanine Tesori
Book and Lyrics by David Lindsay-Abaire
Based on the DreamWorks
Animation Motion Picture
and the book by William Steig

PERFORMANCE DATES

AUG. 29, 30, 31 & SEPT. 5, 6, 7

Fridays & Saturdays,
Aug. 29th & 30th, Sept. 5th & 6th @ 8 PM
Sundays, Aug. 31st, Sept. 7th @ 2 PM

Fort Hamilton Army Base Theater
101st Street & Fort Hamilton Parkway
(ID Required)

\$20 Adults
\$15 Seniors & Students
\$10 Children 12 & under

For Tickets email:
NCT@NCTheaterNY.com

Call the NCT Hotline:
718-482-3173

or visit our website:
www.NCTheaterNY.com

SHREK THE MUSICAL is presented through special arrangement with Music Theatre
International (MTI). All authorized performance materials are also supplied by MTI.

DIRECTOR
Jason Gotay
CHOREOGRAPHER
Lane Halperin
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Paolo C. Perez



Edible® ARRANGEMENTS

Pick fruit. It's fresher.



Mix It Up Strawberry Chocolate-tini™



Swizzled Mixed Fruit Chocolate-tini™



Watermelon Kiwi Summer-tini™



Delicious Watermelon Party™



Mango Kiwi Summer Festival™

SUMMER SWEET SAVINGS

SAVE \$5.00 OFF

your next order of any Chocolate Dipped Fruit Box or Arrangement

Code - SMBK0914 Exp 09/15/14

Offer Valid Only At Participating Locations. Can Not Be Combined With Any Other Offer. Valid Through Sept 15th 2014

993 Flatbush Ave.
Brooklyn NY 11226
(718) 484-3800

1446 86th St.
Brooklyn NY 11228
(718) 837-3784

224 Livingston St.
Brooklyn NY 11201
(718) 522-6300

5114 Avenue N
Brooklyn NY 11234
(347) 587-7500

1736 Sheepshead Bay Rd.
Brooklyn NY 11235
(718) 535-7909

Book Bites

The best reads
— handpicked by
some of the best
Bklyn bookstores

Word's pick: "Tigerman" by Nick Harkaway

I could not possibly have been more excited for "Tigerman," Nick Harkaway's third book. Expectations: met and then some. This is about family, environmental apocalypse, government bureaucracy, international intrigue, real-life superheroes, and how far you would go for someone you love. It is a decided shift from "The Gone-Away World" and "Angelmaker." Harkaway's humor is in full force, but in many ways this is a far more realistic — and therefore more terrifying — story. And here is where I run out of words and start to ramble and babble and so I will just say: buy it. Buy it now.

— Jenn Northington, Word [126 Franklin St. at Milton Street in Greenpoint, (718) 383-0096, www.wordbrooklyn.com].

The BookMark Shoppe's pick: "The Miniaturist" by Jessie Burton

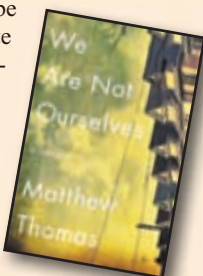
Readers will delight in this enchanting debut novel by author Jessie Burton. Nella, a young Dutch girl, is chosen to be the bride of a wealthy merchant, with well-kept yet shocking secrets. Not long after, her enigmatic husband presents her with a beautiful cabinet, an exact replica of the house in which they live. Nella engages the services of a miniaturist to her beautiful gift, an elusive and enigmatic artist whose tiny creations mirror their real-life counterparts in eerie and unexpected ways. This miniaturist seems to know more than he lets on, sending Nella gifts she hasn't even commissioned, hinting at a future he alone can predict. Expertly written and exquisitely suspenseful, "The Miniaturist" is a wonderful story of love, betrayal, and truth.

— Bina Valenzano, co-owner, The BookMark Shoppe [8415 Third Ave. between 84th and 85th streets in Bay Ridge, (718) 833-5115, www.bookmarkshoppe.com].

Greenlight Bookstore's pick: "We Are Not Ourselves" by Matthew Thomas

"We Are Not Ourselves" may be one of my favorite novels of the late summer and early fall. It is an all-encompassing, deeply moving portrait of one family's fraught journey through New York City and the "American dream," with one of the more subtle and yet perfect endings to a book I have read in some time. Perfect for fans of Harbach ("The Art of Fielding"), Irving, and Russo.

— Emily Russo Murtagh, Greenlight Bookstore [686 Fulton St. between S. Elliott Place and S. Portland Avenue in Fort Greene, (718) 246-0200, www.greenlightbookstore.com].



24 SEVEN

WHIP IT GOOD!

Green-Wood exhibit features vintage Coney amusements

By Matthew Perlman

The People's Playground is coming to the people's burying ground.

An exhibition opening Sept. 7 at Green-Wood Cemetery will celebrate one of the resting place's most amusing permanent residents — William Mangels, who manufactured and invented some of the world's most quintessential amusement park rides right in Coney Island. The German immigrant made a lasting impression on the masses that reached far beyond Sodom by the Sea, according to the cemetery's historian.

"His legacy is fun and thrills," said resident history buff Jeff Richman. "People relate to his creations because they're part of their experience. It's universal."

Mengels came to Coney in the late 1800s as a teenager, when the area was awash in park and rides. He soon opened a machine shop that manufactured parts for shooting galleries, and by the early 20th century, he was making all manner of amusing mechanics in his West Eighth Street factory.

"He dedicated his life to making these machines," Richman said.

Some of his most famous inventions include the Tickler, the Whip, and the Human Roulette Wheel. But he is also credited with innovating the carousel, adding the up-and-down motion that mimics a horse's gallop.

Mangels' company, which was run by his descendants until 1983, made rides for parks all around the world, but many of his customers were close to home. And some are even still in use today, such as the Fire Engine and Pony Cart rides in Deno's Wonder Wheel.

"His rides were all over Coney Island," Richman said. "But they were also all over the country. And all over the world."

The Green-Wood exhibit will feature pieces of original Mengels-made machines, including a fire engine car, a Whip car, and a speed boat. It will also include drawings



Feeling the pull: The inventions of William Mangels, left, are still giving kids thrills, like 3-year-old Jazelyn Tovar, above, riding the Pony Cart Ride at Deno's Wonder Wheel Amusement Park in Coney Island recently. One of Mangels's more adventures rides was the human roulette wheel, which spun riders to edges of a giant rotating circular platform.



The Green-Wood Historic Fund



The Green-Wood Historic Fund

of his inventions and videos of his rides in operation. The Coney Island History Project is a co-sponsor of the event, and Green-Wood raised \$18,509 to help fund the exhibit with a successful Kickstarter campaign.

"William F. Mangels: Amusing the Masses on Coney Island and Beyond," which is

being displayed in the cemetery's historic chapel, will also include an operating antique shooting gallery — but unfortunately, visitors will not be able to give it a shot, Richman said.

"That's where we draw the line," he said. "There's stained glass behind it, that would be a problem."

"William F. Mangels: Amusing the Masses on Coney Island and Beyond," at Green-Wood Cemetery [500 25th St. at Fifth Avenue in Greenwood Heights, (718) 210-3080, www.green-wood.com]. Sept. 7-Oct. 26, noon-6 pm. \$5. Free for members of the Green-Wood Historic Fund and the Brooklyn Historical Society.

Photo by Stefano Giovannini



JORDAN'S
 RETAIL MARKET

LOBSTER

2 FOR \$22 4 FOR \$44	3 FOR \$33 5 FOR \$55
--	--

• GUARANTEED •
 TO AVG. OVER
 1 1/4 LBS EACH.

• LIVE OR •
 STEAMED
 NO LIMIT

• OTHER •
 SIZES
 AVAILABLE

• FRESH FISH •
 SHRIMP AND
 CLAMS TOO



JORDAN'S
 RESTAURANT

SHRIMP SPECIAL
 • FRIED OR BROILED
 • GUARANTEED LARGE (16/20 COUNT)
\$20 *
 + TAX

FISH & CHIPS SPECIAL
 FRESH FILET
 • FRIED OR BROILED
\$12 *
 + TAX

* • Includes: Cup Of Any Chowder Or Bisque
 • Premium Idaho French Fries Or Corn On The Cob • Cole Slaw

Market Specials & Menu Online: Jordanslobster.com • Corner of 2771 Knapp St. & Belt Pkwy (Exit 9 or 9A)
 Sheepshead Bay, BKLYN • GPS: 3165 Harkness Ave. (Across from the UA Movies)

I-800-404-CLAW
 Hours Sun. – Thurs 9:00 am – 10:00 pm • Fri & Sat, 9:00 am – 11:00 pm
 WITH COUPONS ONLY. ALL OFFERS EXPIRE 9/9/14

ZAGAT
 RATED
 EXCELLENT

FREE
 PARKING

BELLA GIOIA

RESTAURANT

\$21.00 PRICE FIXED MENU • TUESDAYS & WEDNESDAYS
 (Beverages, Tax & Gratuity not included)

'PPA CUMINCIARI
CALAMARI FRITTI:
 SERVED WITH SPICY MARINARA SAUCE
ARANCINI: RICE BALLS
N'SALATE/SALAD
SICILIAN CAESAR SALAD: HOMEMADE
 CROUTONS AND SHAVED PARMIGANO REGGIANO
MIXED GREEN SALAD:
 WITH BALSAMIC VINAIGRETTE

I SECUNNI/ENTREES
PESTO ALLA TRAPANESE:
 PASTA SERVED WITH PESTO, CHERRY
 TOMATOES, ALMONDS, PIGNOLI NUTS, GARLIC,
 PARSLEY & BASIL
RIGATONI ALLA NORMA: EGGPLANT,
 FRESH MOZZARELLA AND SHAVED RICOTTA
 SALATA IN A TOMATO SAUCE
SCALLOPINE AL MARSALA:
 VEAL CUTLET SERVED IN MARSALA WINE,
 ASPARAGUS, AND POLENTA CAKE
SICILIAN CHICKEN
SERVED OVER COUSCOUS:
 BRAISED IN A TOMATO SAUCE, SERVED WITH
 KALAMATA OLIVES, RAISINS, AND CAPERS
 SERVED WITH A RED WINE REDUCTION

SICILY | BROOKLYN
 TRADITIONAL FARE
 CURED MEATS • AGED CHEESES
 MON: Closed • TUES–THURS: 5–10pm
 FRI: 5pm–11pm • SAT: 11am–11pm • SUN: 11am–9pm
 209 4th Ave. Brooklyn, NY 11217
 347-223-4176 • BellaGioiaNYC.com



CAFÉ FORNETTO

NEW OUTDOOR
LOUNGE STYLE CAFÉ

LIVE MUSIC THURSDAY NIGHTS



**Small Plates
Wood Fired Pizza
Specialty Cocktails**

Cafe Fornetto
2902 Emmons Ave., Sheepshead Bay
 (Btwn Nostrand and E29th Street)
(718) 332-8494 • www.ilFornettoRestaurant.com
On Premise Valet Parking

SUNSET PARK 5TH AVENUE STREET FESTIVAL

Sunday, September 14th, 2014

From 44th Street to 59th Street

11AM to 6PM

VENDORS SPACE STILL AVAILABLE

SPECIAL ATTRACTIONS

- Free Child ID kits 72nd Prec Council
- FDNY Safety House
- NYC Vintage Bus
- Brooklyn Public Library Bookmobile
- NYS Lottery
- Hula Hoop contest
- Sean Casey Animal Rescue
- Pony Rides, Bounce Rides
- Free Face Painting
- Free Sand Art
- Whip Ride

FREE LIVE ENTERTAINMENT

Stage 44 St - Sponsored by Wellcare, hosted by FiestaVIP, groups TBA

Stage 54 St - Hosted by Eduardo Artica, with Sol Tawil, OLPH Twirlers, Regina Opera, Young Dancers In Repertory, Puerto Rican Bomba y Plena Dance and more

5806 - Johnny's Pizzeria-Closenuf

Log onto our free network totally funded by the BID members -!Sunset Park Free WiFi
All bounce rides are being furnished by Lifetime Vending & Amuse. 1-800-593-8754

SPECIAL THANKS TO THE SUNSET PARK BID STAFF - Cathy, Sherry, Dylon, Eddie, Alberto, Janet, Jen, Lucy, Michelle. Thanks to the 72nd Precinct (Mobile Unit located at 44th Street & 5th Ave), Department of Sanitation BK7, & JAG Cleaning & Maintenance. THANKS TO CHIP CAFIERO AND HIS MARSHALLS.

SPONSORS OF THE FESTIVAL INCLUDE:



Sunset Park's 5th Avenue Business Improvement District

Brooklyn's Fifth: Many cultures, many shops, one Avenue

5116A 5th Ave, suite 200, Bklyn NY 11220

tel: 718-439-7767 | fax: 718-439-7794 | info@sunsetparkbid.org | www.sunsetparkbid.org

OFFICERS

Llamil Núñez, President | **Royd Leyva**, Vice President | **Patrick Hayes**, Treasurer | **Tim Chang**, Secretary

Funding for the 5th Avenue Business Improvement District (BID) office / programs comes from the 384 property owners & 500+ business owners of 5th Ave from 38th to 64th St

 LIKE US ON
FACEBOOK

 FOLLOW US ON
TWITTER

Reykjavík rocks New York with a musical **REVOLUTION**

"This surreal Icelandic musical has one of the
BEST SOUNDTRACKS OF THE YEAR!"

-Village Voice

REVOLUTION IN THE ELBOW OF
RAGNAR AGNARSSON
FURNITURE PAINTER

Performance Schedule:

Mon 7pm, Tues-Fri 8pm, Sat 4pm & 8pm

Ticketmaster.com or call (800) 745 3000

Minetta Lane Theatre, 18 Minetta Lane (just off 6th Ave.)

RevolutionElbow.com

[#RevolutionElbow](https://twitter.com/RevolutionElbow)



Enjoy a **FREE**
Glass of Wine
with Dinner
Coffee or Soda
with Lunch
and Dinner
(with this ad)

DINER & RESTAURANT

1619 86TH ST • BROOKLYN, NY • 718-331-2221

ENJOY BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER & COCKTAILS • OPEN 24 HOURS

**RATED #1 DINER IN BROOKLYN
BY THE DAILY NEWS**



**FREE PARKING
ON PREMISES**
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS



92ND STREET Y PRESENTS

An agency of UJA-Federation

HIGH HOLY DAYS

92Y

**ROSH
HASHANAH
SEP 25**

**YOM
KIPPUR
OCT 3 & 4**

RABBI DAN AIN

BOOK YOUR SEAT!

MUSIC LED BY THE SWAY MACHINERY'S
JEREMIAH LOCKWOOD

VISIT
92Y.ORG/HOLYDAYS

AT ROULETTE
509 ATLANTIC AVENUE, BROOKLYN

OR CALL
212 415 5500

OBSERVE

WHAT TO DO
WHERE TO GO
BEEHIVE

24 SEVEN

EVENTS

FRI, SEPT. 5

OUTDOORS AND TOURS

KITE FESTIVAL: See over 20 elaborate kites flying high above the beach. Free. 10:30 am–5 pm. Coney Island Beach [West 10th St. and the Boardwalk in Coney Island, (718) 417–4917].

PERFORMANCE

MUSIC, MODERN BASEBALL, BEACH SLANG, CHUMPED, CROW BALT: Free. 7 pm. Brooklyn Night Bazaar (165 Banker St. at Norman Avenue in Greenpoint), bkbazaar.com.

MUSIC, MINDTROLL, CHLOE SUNSHINE, THE MAYBERRIES, BROKYN LANDS, THE RIZZOS: Music video release party. \$5. 8 pm. Don Pedro [90 Manhattan Ave. at Boerum Street in Williamsburg, (718) 218–6914], www.donpedrobrooklyn.com.

MUSIC, JOUNCE, DREADFUL CROWS, FINGERFINGERRR: \$10 (\$8 in advance). 9 pm. Union Hall [702 Union St. at Fifth Avenue in Park Slope, (718) 638–4400], www.union-hallny.com.

MUSIC, BROWN SABBATH: Funk interpretations of Black Sabbath. \$15. 9 pm. Brooklyn Bowl [61 Wythe Ave. between N. 11th and N. 12th streets in Williamsburg, (718) 963–3369], www.brooklyn-bowl.com.

MUSIC, THE MESS AROUND SOUL AND FUNK DANCE PARTY: Featuring Ben the Beyonder and DJ-C-Prod-G. \$5. 10 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230–5740], www.therockshopny.com.

MUSIC, REAL TALK, DAN OH, CRANKS (SAFER AT NIGHT), KLM, JURIS: \$5–\$8. Mid-night. Cameo Gallery [93 N. Sixth St. between Wythe Avenue and Berry Street in Williamsburg, (718) 302–1180], www.cameony.net.

THEATER, “THREE SISTERS”: Immersive production of the Anton Chekhov play, in which audience members choose their own experience by purchasing tickets at different class levels. \$0.99–\$99. 7:30 pm. Highly Impractical Theatre (259 Washington Ave. between Dekalb and Myrtle avenues in Clinton Hill), www.highlyimpracticaltheatre.org.

THEATER, “ROSMERSHOLM”: Random Access Theatre presents a new version of Henrik Ibsen’s psychologically thrilling love story. \$18. 7:30 pm. The Old Stone House [336 Third St. between Fourth and Fifth avenues in Park Slope, (718) 768–3195], www.randomaccess3theatre.com.

OTHER

ART, “CULTURA CON AZUCAR” MURAL DEDICATION: El Puente dedicates its new mural, followed by an outdoor screening of neighborhood-

based short films. Free. 5 pm. El Puente [211 S. Fourth St. at Roebling Street in Williamsburg, (718) 387–0404], www.elpuente.us.

SAT, SEPT. 6

OUTDOORS AND TOURS

SPORTS, SIXTH ANNUAL T.E.A.L. WALK/RUN FOR OVARIAN CANCER: \$25–\$40. 8 am–1 pm. Prospect Park Band Shell [Prospect Park West and Ninth Street in Park Slope, (718) 965–8900].

AUTUMN MOON FESTIVAL: Celebrating the cultural history of China with dance and song. Free. Noon–5 pm. Lief Ericson Park [66th Street and Eighth Avenue in Bay Ridge, (917) 660–2402].

PERFORMANCE

DANCE, MARK MORRIS DANCE CENTER OPEN HOUSE: Dance and music classes for all ages and abilities, dance performances, and a beer garden with live music. Free. 9:30 am–5 pm. Mark Morris Dance Group [3 Lafayette Ave. between Nosstrand Avenue and Bedford Avenue in Fort Greene, (718) 624–8400], www.markmorris-dancegroup.org.

MUSIC, CORRIN CAMPBELL, CONEY ISLAND WHITE-FISH,: Plus two comedy showcases. Free. 7 pm. Freddy’s Bar [627 Fifth Ave. between 17th and 18th streets in Greenwood Heights, (718) 768–0131], www.freddysbar.com.

MUSIC, FLYING PACE, ALL FORCES, THE MEANING OF LIFE, ANDREA WRIGHT: EP release show. \$10. 8 pm. Union Hall [702 Union St. at Fifth Avenue in Park Slope, (718) 638–4400], www.union-hallny.com.

MUSIC, DARK MATTER, UNVEILED, LESS THAN NONE, FEAR REPORT: \$10. 8 pm. Trash Bar [256 Grand St. at Driggs Avenue in Williamsburg, (718) 599–1000], www.thetrashbar.com.

MUSIC, SIR RICHARD BISHOP, TASHI DORJI: \$15 (\$12 members and students). 8 pm. Issue Project Room [22 Boerum Pl. at Livingston Street in Downtown, (718) 330–0313], www.issueprojectroom.org.

MUSIC, EARTHY BABES, THE UGLY CLUB: Release party. \$8–\$10. 8 pm. Cameo Gallery [93 N. Sixth St. between Wythe Avenue and Berry Street in Williamsburg, (718) 302–1180], www.cameony.net.

MUSIC, IAN HUNTER AND THE RANT BAND, WRECKLESS ERIC AND AMY RIGBY: \$35 (\$30 in advance). 8:30 pm. Bell House [149 Seventh St. at Third Avenue in Gowanus, (718) 643–6510], www.thebellhouseeny.com.

MUSIC, JARFLOWER, LIZARD PIZZA, SUICIDE BALLOONS:



Lipstick and guitar licks: Garage band the Detroit Cobras rocks the Bell House Sept. 12.

Photo by Doug Coombe

\$8–\$10. 9 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230–5740], www.therockshopny.com.

SALES AND MARKETS

GRAND ARMY PLAZA GREEN-MARKET: Farm-fresh seasonal produce, meats, prepared foods, compost drop-off, and live performances. Free. 8 am–4 pm. Grand Army Plaza (Union Street between Flatbush Avenue and Prospect Park West in Park Slope).

ARTISTS & FLEAS: New designers come in each weekend. Free admission. 10 am–7 pm. Artists & Fleas (70 N. Seventh St. between Kent and Wythe avenues in Williamsburg), www.artistsandfleas.com.

BROOKLYN FLEA FORT GREENE: 150 vendors selling crafts, antiques, food, and more. Free. 10 am–5 pm. [176 Lafayette Ave. between Clermont and Vanderbilt avenues in Fort Greene, (718) 928–6603], www.brooklyn-flea.com.

OTHER

PET BLESSING: Bring your pets to be blessed by Guest Pastor E.J. Emerson. Free. 2 pm. New Utrecht Reformed Church [1831 84th St. between 18th and 19th avenues in Bensonhurst, (718) 256–7173], www.historic-newutrecht.org.

THE SEVENTH ANNUAL CONEY ISLAND BEARD AND MOUSTACHE COMPETITION: Bearded men (and women) compete to take home the coveted Beard and Moustache Fez. \$20. 8 pm. Sideshows by the Seashore [1208 Surf Ave. between W. 12th Street and Stillwell Avenue in Coney Island, (718) 372–5159], www.coneyisland.com.

SUN, SEPT. 7

PERFORMANCE

THEATER, CIRCUS AMOK: A touring circus show explor-

ing themes of climate chance, dystopia vs. utopia, and the future of New York City. Free. 1 pm and 4 pm. Coney Island Boardwalk (At 12th Street in Coney Island), www.circusamok.org.

MUSIC, GARTH B2B JENO, PAUL RAFFAELE: \$15–\$20. 2 pm. Output [74 Wythe Ave. at N. 12th Street in Williamsburg, (917) 333–1000], outputclub.com.

MUSIC, NERDS IN DENIAL, ROGUE SATELLITES, SKELTON MAN: \$7. 8 pm. Trash Bar [256 Grand St. at Driggs Avenue in Williamsburg, (718) 599–1000], www.thetrashbar.com.

MUSIC, BOMBINO, MAMARAZZI, UNDERGROUND HORNS: \$12. 8 pm. Brooklyn Bowl [61 Wythe Ave. between N. 11th and N. 12th streets in Williamsburg, (718) 963–3369], www.brooklyn-bowl.com.

COMEDY, SIMPLY UNEMPLOYABLE LIVE: Matt Catanzano and Richie Moriarty host a night of improv and stand-up comedy. \$5. 8 pm. Union Hall [702 Union St. at Fifth Avenue in Park Slope, (718) 638–4400], www.unionhallny.com.

SALES AND MARKETS

BROOKLYN FLEA WILLIAMSBURG: 150 vendors selling crafts, antiques, and more. Free. 10 am–5 pm. [50 Kent Ave. between N. 11th and N. 12th streets in Williamsburg, (718) 928–6603], www.brooklynflea.com.

FLEA MARKET: Free. 9 am–3 pm. St. Finbar Catholic Church [Bath Avenue and Bay 20th Street in Bensonhurst, (718) 236–3312].

OTHER

BROOKLYN BRAIN JAM: Nerd Nite, the Big Quiz Thing, Kevin Geeks Out, and the Story Collider come together for an extended afternoon of trivia, presentations, and storytelling. \$10–\$12. Noon–6 pm. Bell House [149 Seventh St. at Third Avenue in Gowanus, (718) 643–6510], www.

thebellhouseeny.com.

HEARTH COOKING: Cook popcorn and apple pie on an open hearth while playing games and doing craft projects. \$3. 2–4 pm. Lefterts Historic Homestead [452 Flatbush Ave. between Empire Boulevard and Eastern Parkway in Park Slope, (718) 789–2822], www.prospect-park.org.

MON, SEPT. 8

PERFORMANCE

MUSIC, SENATORS, WILDMAKER: \$7. 8 pm. Trash Bar [256 Grand St. at Driggs Avenue in Williamsburg, (718) 599–1000], www.thetrashbar.com.

MUSIC, SOS, BOSCO, EVVY, TELANA, DJ SETS BY HERCULES HANDSOME: \$10. 8:30 pm. Glasslands (289 Kent Ave. at S. Second Street in Williamsburg), www.glasslands.com.

COMEDY, STAND UP COMEDY: Free. 9 pm. Freddy’s Bar [627 Fifth Ave. between 17th and 18th streets in Greenwood Heights, (718) 768–0131], www.freddysbar.com.

COMEDY, SACK MAGIC: Weekly comedy show hosted by Grant Gordon and Louis Katz. Free. 9 pm. Legion (790 Metropolitan Ave. at Humboldt Street in Williamsburg), www.legion-bar.com.

OTHER

READING, SHEILA HETI, HEIDI JULAVITS, LEANNE SHAPTON: “Women in Clothes” book launch, with on-site clothes swap. Free. 7 pm. PowerHouse Arena [37 Main St. at Water Street in Dumbo, (718) 666–3049], www.powerhousearena.com.

TUES, SEPT. 9

PERFORMANCE

MUSIC, NAPOLEON REVELS-BEY’S NU MO SWING ENSEMBLE: Free. 6–8 pm. Restoration Plaza [1368 Fulton St. at Marcy Avenue in Bedford-

Stuyvesant, (718) 636–6996], www.restorationplaza.org.

MUSIC, WHITEY MORGAN AND THE 78’S: \$12. 7:30 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230–5740], www.therockshopny.com.

MUSIC, FASHION ROCKS: Runway shows and musical performances, hosted by Ryan Seacrest. \$85–\$350. 9 pm. Barclays Center [620 Atlantic Ave. at Pacific Street in Prospect Heights, (917) 618–6100], www.barclayscenter.com.

OTHER

READING, GIUSEPPE SANTAMARIA: Launch of photo book “Men in This Town: London, Tokyo, Sydney, Milan, New York.” Free. 7 pm. PowerHouse Arena [37 Main St. at Water Street in Dumbo, (718) 666–3049], www.powerhousearena.com.

WED, SEPT. 10

PERFORMANCE

MUSIC, RIVERGAZER, MAX & GILLIAN, THE BLUE EYED BETTYS: \$8–\$10. 7:30 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230–5740], www.therockshopny.com.

MUSIC, BEAUTY LOVE TRUTH: Improv comedians create scenes inspired by songs played by guest musician Doug Gillard (Guided by Voices, Nada Surf). \$10. 8 pm. Union Hall [702 Union St. at Fifth Avenue in Park Slope, (718) 638–4400], www.union-hallny.com.

MUSIC, MAN OR ASTROMAN?, THE PACK A.D., WRAY: \$15. 8 pm. Brooklyn Bowl [61 Wythe Ave. between N. 11th and N. 12th streets in Williamsburg, (718) 963–3369], www.brooklyn-bowl.com.

MUSIC, DELL WELLS, WILD WHITE, KUNG FURY, FREE CLINIC: \$7. 8 pm. Trash Bar [256 Grand St. at Driggs Avenue in Williamsburg, (718) 599–1000], www.thetrashbar.com.

MUSIC, MIXED DOUBLES, MISS MARLOW, GIANNA BOTTICELLI, DAVE SMITH: 9 pm. Goodbye Blue Monday [1087 Broadway between Lawton and Dodworth streets in Bedford-Stuyvesant, (718) 453–6343], www.goodbye-blue-monday.com.

MUSIC, DEAD RIDER, DAN FRIEL, ADVAETA: \$8–\$10. 11 pm. Baby’s All Right [146 Broadway between Bedford and Driggs avenues in Williamsburg, (718) 599–5800], www.babysallright.com.

OTHER

GRACE CHORALE OF BROOKLYN: Audition to be part of the choir. Free. 6:30 pm. Grace Episcopal Church [254 Hicks St. at Grace Court in Brooklyn Heights, (917) 450–8172], www.gracechorale.org.

TALK, BUS RAPID TRANSIT — SOLUTIONS FOR OUTER BOROUGH TRAVEL: The Transit Museum and Streetsblog team up to consider plans for Bus Rapid Transit expansion. Free. 6:30 pm. New York Transit Museum [Boerum Place at Schermer-

horn Street in Downtown, (718) 694-1600], www.mta.info/mta/museum.

TOUR, A MARVELOUS NIGHT FOR A MOONLIGHT STROLL: A nighttime tour of Green-Wood Cemetery, including live accordion music. \$20 (\$15 members of the Green-Wood Historic Fund or Brooklyn Historical Society). 7-9 pm. Green-Wood Cemetery [Fifth Avenue and 25th Street in Greenwood Heights, (718) 768-7300], www.greenwood.com.

READING, PETER STEIN AND KATHERINE FREER: "Fred Stein, Paris New York" book launch. Free. 7 pm. Power-House Arena [37 Main St. at Water Street in Dumbo, (718) 666-3049], www.powerhousearena.com.

FILM, AN INTERACTIVE "WHEN HARRY MET SALLY" EXPERIENCE: Forced Meme celebrates the 25th anniversary of the film with a screening featuring interactive elements and Pop Up Video-style trivia. \$10 (\$8 advance). 8 pm. Bell House [149 Seventh St. at Third Avenue in Gowanus, (718) 643-6510], www.thebellhouseny.com.

STYLE WARS: Live fashion battle. \$10-\$15. 8:30 pm. Glasslands (289 Kent Ave. at S. Second Street in Williamsburg), www.glasslands.com.

THURS, SEPT. 11

PERFORMANCE

MUSIC, BEAT FESTIVAL OPENING NIGHT: Artists and performers do their thing throughout the museum. Free with museum admission. 7-9 pm. Brooklyn Museum [200 Eastern Pkwy. at Washington Avenue in Prospect Heights, (718) 638-5000], www.brooklynmuseum.org.

MUSIC, ELEPHANT STONE, LUNIFRED BENJAMIN, HIGH WAISTED: \$10-\$12. 7:30 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230-5740], www.therockshopny.com.

MUSIC, PER, PARTY OF SIX, PETRIFIED TOURIST, HOWTH: \$8. 8 pm. Union Hall [702 Union St. at Fifth Avenue in Park Slope, (718) 638-4400], www.unionhallny.com.

MUSIC, THE YOUNG, FLY GOLDEN EAGLE, DEGREASER: \$10-\$12. 8:30 pm. Glasslands (289 Kent Ave. at S. Second Street in Williamsburg), www.glasslands.com.

MUSIC, DUCKTAILS, LIMITED, THE STEVENS: \$12. 8:30 pm. Baby's All Right [146 Broadway between Bedford and Driggs avenues in Williamsburg, (718) 599-5800], www.babysallright.com.

OTHER

READING, KYLE WESTAWAY: "Profit & Purpose" book launch. Free. 7 pm. Power-House Arena [37 Main St. at Water Street in Dumbo, (718) 666-3049], www.powerhousearena.com.

TALK, INDUSTRIAL LADIES: Evan Michelson gives an illustrated lecture about early 19th wax department store mannequins. \$8. 8 pm. Morbid Anatomy Museum [424 Third Ave. at Seventh Street in Gowanus, (347) 799-1017],



Hit and a miss: Brooklyn by-way-of Denmark rock band Miss Marlow plays Gooby Blue Monday on Sept. 10.

Photo by Jens Juul

www.morbidanatomymuseum.org.

TALK, SECRET SCIENCE CLUB: Scientist Rob Fergus on artificial intelligence and computer vision. Free. 8 pm. Bell House [149 Seventh St. at Third Avenue in Gowanus, (718) 643-6510], www.thebellhouseny.com.

JOURNEY TO THE STARS: The Amateur Astronomers Association of New York guides you on a trip across the universe. Free. 8:30-10:30 pm. Brooklyn Bridge Park (Old Fulton St. and Furman Street in Brooklyn Heights), www.nycgovparks.org.

FRI, SEPT. 12

PERFORMANCE

MUSIC, SHONEN KNIFE: \$14 (\$12 advance). 8 pm. The Wick [260 Meserole St. at Bushwick Place in Bushwick, (347) 799-1049], www.thewicknyc.com.

MUSIC, THE CANYON RAYS, MEADOWHAWKS, DEBT OF THE FED, COLORFORM, DAN STEELY: \$8. 8 pm. Trash Bar [256 Grand St. at Driggs Avenue in Williamsburg, (718) 599-1000], www.thetrashbar.com.

MUSIC, THE DETROIT COBRAS, HECTOR'S PETS, BLAIRE ALISE AND THE BOMBSHELLS: \$15. 9 pm. Bell House [149 Seventh St. at Third Avenue in Gowanus, (718) 643-6510], www.thebellhouseny.com.

MUSIC, DON BYRON QUARTET: Free. 10 pm. BAM Cafe (30 Lafayette Ave. between Ashland Place and St. Felix Street in Fort Greene), www.bam.org/programs/bamcafe-live.

MUSIC, DR. FRESCH, STELOUSE: \$10. 11:30 pm. Glasslands (289 Kent Ave. at S. Second Street in Williamsburg), www.glasslands.com.

MUSIC, HONEY COMPANY, THE SUNSHINE FACTORY, THE ABYSMALS: \$8-\$10. 8 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230-5740], www.therockshopny.com.

OTHER

ISRAELI STYLE SHABBAT DINER: Israeli and American Jews come together to create a shared community around the Shabbat table. \$15. 6 pm. Congregation Mount Sinai (250 Cadman Plaza West at Clark Street in Brooklyn Heights), www.israeliamerican.org.

READING, MICHELLE KNUDSEN: "Evil Librarian" book launch. Free. 7 pm. Word Bookstore [126 Franklin St. between Milton and Noble streets in Greenpoint, (718) 383-0096], www.wordbrooklyn.com.

SAT, SEPT. 13

PERFORMANCE

THEATER, "NEXT TO NORMAL": The Gallery Players present a rock musical telling the story of a mother struggling with bipolar disorder, and the effect it has on her family. \$18 (\$15 children and seniors). 8 pm. Gallery Players [199 14th St., between Fourth and Fifth avenues in Park Slope, (212) 352-3101], galleryplayers.com.

MUSIC, A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S JAZZ: The Sari Schorr Quartet will play songs

from artists such as Lou Reed and Bob Dylan who have drawn from Shakespeare as an influence, and the New Place Players will perform a scene from "A Midsummer Night's Dream." \$15. 8:15 pm. ShapeShifter Lab [18 Whitwell Pl. between Carroll and First streets in Gowanus, (646) 820-9452], www.shapeshifterlab.com.

MUSIC, SLEEPYHEAD, THE SPECIAL PILLOW, TIM FOLJAHN: \$10. 8:30 pm. Union Hall [702 Union St. at Fifth Avenue in Park Slope, (718) 638-4400], www.unionhallny.com.

MUSIC, SAM KOGON: \$8-\$10. 7 pm. Rock Shop [249 Fourth Ave. between Carroll and President streets in Park Slope, (718) 230-5740], www.therockshopny.com.

MUSIC, OLIVER DEUTSCHMANN, SHIFTED, FLUXION, JOHN ROBERTS: \$20-\$30. 10 pm. Output [74 Wythe Ave. at North 12th Street in Williamsburg, (917) 333-1000], outputclub.com.

MUSIC, TWO MAN ADVANTAGE, THE BULLYS, LOAFASS, THE CUTS, HIGH TEEN BOOGIE, STAY AT HOME DADS: \$8. 8 pm. Trash Bar [256 Grand St. at Driggs Avenue in Williamsburg, (718) 599-1000], www.thetrashbar.com.

OTHER

ART, "RAILROAD LANDSCAPES — PHOTOGRAPHS BY JOHN SANDERSON": A new exhibition tracing the tracks of the Long Island Rail Road and Metro-North Railroad through the natural and built environments of New York State. \$7 (\$5 children and seniors). 11 am-5 pm. New York Transit Museum [Boerum Place at Schermerhorn Street in Downtown, (718) 694-1600], www.mta.info/mta/museum.

ART, OPENING RECEPTION: Emanuele Cacciarelli presents an exhibition of paintings titled "A Conversation with Consequence." Free. 7-9 pm. Open Source Gallery [306 17th St. at Sixth Avenue in Park Slope, (646) 279-3969], www.open-source-gallery.org.

KITE FESTIVAL: Watch kites soar above the skyline. Kites will be available for purchase or bring your own. Free. 11 am-3 pm. Brooklyn Bridge Park (Old Fulton Street and Furman Street in Brooklyn Heights), www.nycgovparks.org.

HUNT FOR WILD RAISINS: Join Steve Brill to forage for the edible and medicinal wild plants and mushrooms that fill the park. \$20 (\$10 children under 12). 11:45 am. Grand Army Plaza [Union Street between Flatbush Avenue and Prospect Park West in Park Slope, (914) 835-2153], www.wildmanstevebrill.com.

HARVEST FAIR: Celebrate the thousands of community gardeners and green professionals at this fair, with food demos, a domino tournament, gardening workshops, live music, a harvest contest, and double-dutch jump rope. Free. Noon-4 pm. Green Gems [Glenmore Avenue and Fountain Avenue in East New York, (212) 788-8070].



EMBERS STEAKHOUSE

Monday to Sunday — All Day

3 Course \$25
Prix Fixe

Soup or Salad

14 oz. Sirloin Steak
with 2 sides

Dessert



9519 3rd Avenue, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, 11209
(718) 745-3700 • embersbayridge.com



Come Have Fun at:

The Carriage Inn

Sports Lounge

Great Neighborhood Bar in Business
Over 30 Years

2 Pool Tables, Dart Boards and Video Games
Showing All Sports Games:
NFL, NBA, NHL, NCAA, MLB

17 Televisions plus a Large 6 Foot Screen
Daily Drink Specials & Buckets of Beer Available
Party Space Available Upon Request

Join us on:

KARAOKE NIGHTS: Thurs. & Sat. 10:00pm - 2:00am
HAPPY HOUR: Mon. through Fri. 4:00pm - 7:00pm
THEME PARTY NIGHTS

312 7TH AVE (8TH ST) BROOKLYN NY | (718) 788-7747

**“ I FEEL LIKE
A FISH
WITH NO WATER.”**

**–JACOB, AGE 5
DESCRIBING ASTHMA**



You know how to react to their asthma attacks. Here’s how to prevent them.

1-866-NO-ATTACKS

EVEN ONE ATTACK IS ONE TOO MANY.

For more information log onto www.noattacks.org or call your doctor.



● 'This can be a championship offense.'

— Fort Hamilton junior quarterback Sharif Legree on the potential of this year's squad

● 'This team has the potential.'

— Poly Prep junior running back Brendan Femiano on the possibility of a perfect season this year

Poly Prep sets sights on perfect season

BY JOSEPH STASZEWSKI

Poly Prep's football team is set to make a run at a perfect season this year — for much the same reason it was so successful last year.

The Blue Devils' lines pushed teams around on both sides of the ball a year ago, led by Jay Hayes, who is now at Notre Dame. And in Hayes's absence, a new crop of physical linemen will look to impose their dominance this season.

The unit is led by junior Justin Morgan and sophomore Isaiah Wilson on the offensive line. Morgan is 6-foot-6 and 360 pounds and Wilson is 6-foot-5 and 300 pounds. Both will rotate in on defense.

"We are pretty big up front this year," said Blue Devils coach Dino Mangiero.

Stanley Kaminsky (5-foot-10, 250 pounds) will join them. Nick Stroz (6-5, 235) and Ray Marten (6-4, 230) will both play tight end and defensive end. That group should continue to give Poly, which plays an independent schedule, a decisive advantage up front.

"It's not too bad running eight yards without getting touched," junior running back Brendan Femiano said.

Femiano, who is recovering from a sprained knee, is one of the dynamic playmakers working behind that line. He is also the team's top linebacker in addition to being one of the team's kick returners. Femiano is being recruited by the likes of Boston College, Lafayette, Villanova and Richmond.

He is part of a three-pronged attack in the backfield that is orchestrated by four-year starting quarterback Chris Parker, who also plays safety. Mangiero calls the 5-foot-6, 160-pound Parker the most explosive player the school has had in the last five or six years. It is evident by his nu-



INTIMIDATING STARE: Poly Prep's Ray Marten takes on a Fort Hamilton defender in the open field.
Photo by Joseph Staszewski

merous multi-touchdown games a year ago. Defenses should have a tough time containing him, Femiano, sophomore Tegha Egbri, senior Devin Rose, and full back Joe Elci.

"You have Brendan running a 50-yard run one play, and you have Tegja squirting out the next play, and you have me finishing off the run," Parker said. "It doesn't matter. Any play, anyone can squirt out."

The defense will feature four full-time, two-way starters with Femiano, Parker, Elci at linebacker and Torres Brown playing receiver and safety. The unit's speed and athleticism should allow them to cover a lot of ground

quickly behind its physical defensive line.

Mangiero knows the dangers of a small roster that needs a few key players to fill multiple roles. Health is as big a key as talent. Poly feels it has plenty of the latter. It lost just its final game a year ago and will try to finish what it started, beginning with Catholic High School Football League power Cardinal Hayes on Sept. 6 in the Bronx.

"This team has the potential," Femiano said. "There should be nothing to stop us. If we play the way we have been practicing and trained our whole lives, you can't go wrong with this line with the running backs and the heart."



PUSH IT: Juan Tejada looks to gain extra yards after the catch for Fort Hamilton.
Photo by Joseph Staszewski

Fort Hamilton seeking return to title contention

BY JOSEPH STASZEWSKI

Fort Hamilton's struggles late last season aren't being forgotten. Tigers coach Danny Perez isn't telling his team this is a new year and to leave its four-game losing streak in the past. On the contrary.

"It's been reminded to them," Perez said.

He can do that when a large portion of that group returns with hopes of building off the success they did have last year. Fort Hamilton put itself back among the Public School Athletic League's top clubs after notching just one win two years ago.

The Tigers squad is prepared to keep moving forward, and are aiming to put themselves back in the city championship picture with the likes of mainstays Abraham Lincoln, Erasmus Hall and Tottenville.

"It's all motivation," said senior running back and cornerback Michael Brooks. "We started out so well and ended with a four-game losing streak. It does leave a bad taste in your mouth. You want to come back and you want to start off winning."

Much of Fort Hamilton's suc-

cess will center on junior quarterback Sharif Legree, after posting more than 1,200 total yards and 10 touchdowns last season. His teammates have seen him grow more confident and make better decisions.

"He is more comfortable throwing the ball, changing the plays up at the line of scrimmage," senior running back Juan Tejada said.

Legree will work behind an inexperienced line that includes Alfredo Lopez, Nick Johnson, Alex Diaz, Bradley Burrell and Josh Deese. The Tigers have plenty of weapons returned, starting with the elusive Brooks and powerful Tejada at running back. Brooks will miss at least the opener against Curtis because of a partially separated shoulder. Receiver Mohamed Masoud, who posted numerous big games a year ago, will join them.

"This can be a championship offense," Legree said.

On defense, the Tigers have talented, veteran skill players around a new-look line. Fort Hamilton's strength will be in

Continued on page 58



BROUGHT TO YOU BY MUNICIPAL CREDIT UNION

CYCLONES CONFIDENTIAL

Clones crush Yanks but miss playoffs

Cyclones 3 Staten Island 1

Sept. 1 on Staten Island
They'rrrrrrreeeee out!
The Cyclones got the thrill of victory and the agony of defeat all at once on Monday night when they beat the hated Staten Island Yankees but nevertheless saw their playoff hopes dashed thanks to an obscure bit of New York-Penn League rules. The Mini-Mets ended the season 42-34, the exact same record as the wildcard-standings-leading Connecticut Tigers, only when the Tigers and the Clones met earlier in the season, the Tigers had the better record — hence they will proceed to the postseason while Brooklyn's Boys of Summer sulk in the locker room.

Still, it was a good game. Pedro Perez loaded the bases in the second inning after a Yankee error and J.C. Rodriguez knocked in the first run of the game for the Clones. The lead went to 2-0 in the fifth as Perez got on base with a single and

stole second. John Mora hit a single up the middle to score Perez.

Rodriguez scored a runner once again in the seventh with a ground out to stretch the lead to 3-0.

The only Yankee run came off of Kelly Secrest in the eighth. He came in to relieve Brad Wieck after two shutout innings. Wieck replaced Casey Meisner, who started and pitched five scoreless innings.

Shane Bay came out to close the game in the ninth.

The season may be over for the team but three standout Cyclones are headed to the playoffs with the Savannah Sand Gnats of the single-A South Atlantic League. The Brooklyn exports are Jhoan Urena, Amed Rosario, and Michael Conforto.

Cyclones 11 Staten Island 3

Aug. 31 at MCU Park
The Cyclones' playoff dreams are still alive thanks to Sunday night's blowout win against the



SACRIFICE GUY: Amed Rosario got hit by a pitch with the bases loaded in the 11th securing a victory against the hated Yankees on on Aug. 27.

hated Staten Island Yankees.

John Mora once again led off the night by reaching on an error. That was followed by another error that got Amed Rosario on base. The two made it home with some good old-fashioned small ball.

Two more Cyclones runs

came in during the second inning after newcomer JC Rodriguez hit a triple, his first hit for the Mini-Mets, which plated Michael Bernal. Rodriguez crossed the plate on sacrifice fly.

The hits and runs didn't stop there. The third was an explosive inning with a three-run shot from Adrién Abreu, who went 3-4 and just a triple shy of hitting for the cycle.

Cyclones pitcher Alberto Baldonado gave up his only run of the night in the fourth inning. Baldonado pitched five innings, giving up four hits, and striking out seven. He was replaced by Carlos Valdez in the sixth. Valdez gave up a two-run home run in his first inning on the mound.

Three more Cyclones runs crossed the plate in the seventh, giving the team the 11-3 lead that would remain till the end.

Tri-City 3 Cyclones 2

Aug. 30 in Troy, NY
John Mora started the

game off by reaching on a fielding error and was able to score the first run of the game for Brooklyn when Michael Conforto hit into a double play.

Marcos Molina kept the Cats scoreless until the fifth inning, when he gave up a two-run homer, his first of the year.

The next inning proved tough for Molina as he hit two batters and gave up another homer. Molina took to the mound one last time in the seventh and ended the night giving up three runs on five hits and striking out 10.

It looked like the Cyclones were headed for a comeback in the ninth as Michael Conforto hit a lead-off home run, his third homer of the year and first on the road.

Jhoan Urena followed that up with a double, but would not make it past third as Tucker Tharp hit a ground out to end the game.

Turned out, the loss of the game really hurt.

Tri-City 3 Cyclones 2

Aug. 29 in Troy, NY

A double by Jhoan Urena that tied the game wasn't enough as the Clones gave up a second-straight game to the Valleycats.

Corey Oswalt took the mound for the Clones and kept the game scoreless until the fourth inning, when he gave up a home run, his first of the year.

Jhoan Urena stepped up to the plate in the sixth inning with the game still 1-0, with one man on and one man out, and hit his 18th double of the year to tie the game.

The Valleycats answered in the bottom of the inning and scored two more runs in Oswalt's final inning on the mound. Oswalt pitched six innings, gave up three runs on six hits, and struck out three. The loss was his second of the season.

The Mini-Mets nearly made a comeback in the ninth when Michael Bernal

Continued on page 58

PERSONAL LOAN SALE!

SEPTEMBER 3 - SEPTEMBER 30

FIXED RATES AS LOW AS

7.50% APR*

MCU Personal Loans – a simple solution.

To meet your important or unexpected needs.

Bill consolidation or family expenses

Home improvement projects

Appliances, furniture or household goods

Apply for a Personal Loan today!
1-800-LOAN-MCU | nymcu.org



*APR = Annual Percentage Rate. With approved credit. Rates may be higher based on your creditworthiness. Requires direct deposit or automatic payroll deduction as method of repayment. The Annual Percentage Rate (APR) will increase by 2% during the term of this transaction if you discontinue payment through payroll deduction or direct deposit. Your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of \$20.05 on each \$1,000 borrowed at 7.50% APR. Rates and terms are subject to change without notice. Certain restrictions apply. Membership is required.

THE MEDICAL DIRECTORY FOR BROOKLYN

ALLERGY & ASTHMA

Dr. Gadi Avshalomov, M.D.
The Center for Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Board Certified in Adult & Pediatric Allergy & Asthma
2085 E 67th Street, Brooklyn, NY
(718) 444-8014 • www.allergyimmunologydr.com

Dr. Stephen Rand - Kings Plaza Professional Center
Diplomate, American Board of Allergy, Asst. Clinical
Professor of Medicine-SUNY Brooklyn. Pulmonary, Nasal &
Allergy Testing Treatment
2270 Kimball Street, Marine Park, NY • (718) 377-0011

AUDIOLOGY

Liberty Hearing Centers
Specializing in Revolutionary Invisible Hearing Aid.
Free Hearing Screenings
Bay Ridge: 9015 5 Ave.
Sheepshead Bay: 2204 Voorhies Ave.
Flatbush: 445 Lenox Road • 1 (888) 337-5650

CHIROPRACTIC

Live Holistic
Specializing in Spinal Correction & Pain Reduction
Dr. Vincent Adamo, Dr. Rob Ladyzhensky
Most insurance plans accepted
446 Bay Ridge Parkway, Bay Ridge, NY 11209
LiveHolistic.net

DENTISTRY

Dr. Joseph Lichter - Cosmetic & Family Dental
1420 Ave. Brooklyn, NY 11229
www.JosephLichterDDS.com

Dr. Barry Grossman
Mill Basin Cosmetic & Restorative Dentistry Fellow,
Int'l Congress of Oral Implantologists
2135 Mill Ave. & 8919 Flatlands Ave., Brooklyn, NY
(718) 531-7700 • www.millbasindentists.com

FAMILY PRACTICE

Camele White, M.D. - Family Physician
Adults, Children and Gynecology/Women's Health Services
385 Remsen Avenue, Brooklyn NY
(347) 915-1755

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Brookdale Medical Associates
Dr. Yitzchak Weinberger - Hematology/Oncology,
General Surgery, Internal Medicine, Geriatrics
2701 East 65 Street, Brooklyn, NY 11234
(718) 209-0600

Dr. Martin Slavin, M.D.
Board Certified Internist with specialty in Testosterone
Deficiency & Replacement Therapy
5601 Flatlands Ave., Brooklyn, NY
(718) 444-7040 • www.martinslavin.com

Dr. Natalie A. Marks, M.D.
Internal Medicine/Vascular Medicine Specialist Director of
the Vein Center of N.Y. Specializing in Varicose Veins.
960-50 Street, Brooklyn, NY 11219
(718) 438-3800 • www.vascularnyc.com

Dr. Zhanna Tsukerman
514 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, NY 11218
(718) 484-7040 • www.doctortsukerman.com

South Island Medical Assoc. PC
2398 Coney Island Ave, Brooklyn • (718) 627-1100
8918 Avenue L, Brooklyn • (718) 241-1234
1610 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn • (718) 251-0530
17-31 Seagirt Blvd, Far Rockaway • (718) 471-5400
711 Seagirt Blvd, Far Rockaway • (718) 471-3900
9009 Rkway Bch Blvd, Rockaway Beach (718) 318-5400

PAIN MANAGEMENT

Dr. Alfredo del Castillo, M.D. - The Pain Center
9731 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11209 • (718) 966-8120

PODIATRY

Santi Podiatry Group
240 East Fifth Street, Brooklyn, NY
(718) 435-1031 • www.SantiPodiatry.com

RHEUMATOLOGY

Dr. Victoria Katz
Internal Medicine. Rheumatology & Pediatric Rheumatology
1664 E 14th St., Suite 401, Brooklyn, NY 11229
71-36 110th St., Suite IJ, Forest Hills, NY 11375
51 East 42nd St., Suite 1808, New York, NY 10017
(718) 375-2300 • (212) 563-6020
www.victoriakatzmd.com

UROLOGY

New York Urologic Institute
2270 Kimball Street, Suite 101A, Brooklyn, NY 11234
110-11 72nd Ave., Forest Hills, NY 11375
2632 E 14th St., Brooklyn, NY 11235
(718) 878-3523 • www.nyui.org

VASCULAR

Dr. Enrico Ascher, M.D. - The Vascular Institute of NY
960-50 St., Brooklyn, NY 11219
(718) 438-3800 • www.vascularNYC.com

WEIGHT LOSS

Conquer the Crave®
Physician-supervised weight loss program
507 Chestnut Street, Cedarhurst, NY 11516
(516) 295-7400 or (718) 285-8807
www.conquerthecrave.com

Skin Beauty Laser Center of NY

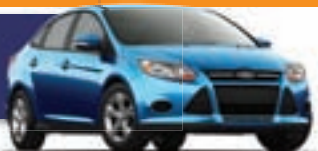
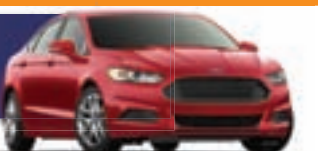
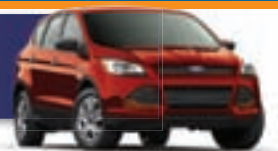
Dr. James A. DiGiuseppe
Weight loss program. Doctor supervised. YOLO Lipo Laser
Procedures
7123 10th Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11228
(718) 835-0704 • www.skinbeautylaser.com

Zerona Laser of NY at Brooklyn Spine Center

Free workshops
5911 16th Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11214
(718) 234-6212





New 2014 FORD FOCUS SE  Lease for \$59* per mo up to 36 MPG† Auto, 4 Cyl 2.0L, SYNC System, Alloy Wheels, Satellite Radio *Lease based on 24 mos w/ \$2,995 + tax, title, DMV fees, and \$645 bank fee due at inception. \$0 security deposit. 10.5k mi/yr, 20¢/mi. thereafter. MSRP \$20,240, Residual \$13,060, VIN EL358875. Includes \$2,000 Factory Rebate, \$1,000 RCL Bonus Cash. Must qualify for \$1,000 Competitive Lease Conquest Cash.	New 2014 FORD FUSION S  Lease for \$79* per mo up to 34 MPG† Auto, 4 Cyl 2.5L, Alloy Wheels, SYNC and Sound Package *Lease based on 24 mos w/ \$2,995 + tax, title, DMV fees, and \$645 bank fee due at inception. \$0 security deposit. 10.5k mi/yr, 20¢/mi. thereafter. MSRP \$22,305, Residual \$14,589, VIN ER334756. Includes \$2,000 Factory Rebate, \$1,000 RCL Customer Cash. Must qualify for \$1,000 Competitive Lease Conquest Cash.
New 2014 FORD ESCAPE SE  Lease for \$99* per mo up to 30 MPG† Auto, 4 Cyl 1.6L, 4WD, Bluetooth, Back-Up Camera, Cruise Control *Lease based on 24 mos w/ \$3,595 + tax, title, DMV fees, and \$645 bank fee due at inception. \$0 security deposit. 10.5k mi/yr, 20¢/mi. thereafter. MSRP \$27,840, Residual \$18,131, VIN EUD62256. Includes \$1,500 RCL Customer Cash. Must qualify for \$1,000 Competitive Lease Conquest Cash.	New 2014 FORD EDGE SE  Lease for \$159* per mo up to 25 MPG† Auto, V6 3.5L, 4WD, SYNC System, Alloy Wheels, Satellite Radio *Lease based on 24 mos w/ \$3,595 + tax, title, DMV fees, and \$645 bank fee due at inception. \$0 security deposit. 10.5k mi/yr, 20¢/mi. thereafter. MSRP \$32,465, Residual \$20,453, VIN EBA22259. Includes \$3,500 Factory Rebate, \$2,500 RCL Customer Cash. Must qualify for \$1,000 Competitive Lease Conquest Cash.

COME SEE OUR BRAND NEW SERVICE FACILITY!

Experience the BAY WAY

612 86TH ST., BROOKLYN, NY 11228
ONLINE 24/7 AT BAYRIDGEFORD.COM **888-847-1024**

*Not all will qualify. See dealer for details. †2014 EPA estimate HWY. Actual mileage may vary. Dept. of Consumer Affairs (DCA) #1017929. Dept. of Motor Vehicles (DMV) #7111183. Not responsible for typographical errors. Photos for representation only. Offers expire 9/30/14.

Poly aims for state soccer title

BY JOSEPH STASZEWSKI

Poly Prep's soccer program left any complacency behind on the field at Manhattanville College following another disappointing championship game defeat.

The Blue Devils won the school's first Ivy League crown last season, but came in overconfident to the private school state final against a Hackley team it had beaten twice during the regular season.

Poly Prep was shut out and suffered its second-straight defeat in the title game. The loss created a sense of urgency in the returning seniors.

"We can't let it slip again," senior defender Eddie Zaykowski said. "We don't have any more opportunities after this."

Poly's strength will be its middle field, where it has the most depth, and a potential star in Dayo Adeosun. The junior is in the best shape of his career, is fast with the ball, and showed the ability to set up his teammates in a scrimmage



FANCY FOOTWORK: Poly Prep's Jonathan Thodry battles for the ball with a defender from Monsignor Farrell during a scrimmage. Photo by Steven Schnibbe

against Monsignor Farrell. Adeosun will have plenty of help around him in the returning Jake Barry, Griffin Walsh, and Jotham Thodryil. Adeosun was a support player last season, but this year he will be asked to impact the game in a much bigger way.

"This year he needs to be a little more of star," said Blue Devils coach Gerry Stone.

The Blue Devils will

have to replace stars in the scoring department with the graduation of Levi Stern and Alden Von Ziegsar. They will look to senior Will Griffo and junior Austin Sansone to provide goals this year. Griffo scored twice against Farrell, and could be a key to Poly having a more balanced attack.

"If he plays like that throughout the season, we are winning it all this year,"

Adeosun said. "If Austin can't finish and Griffo can finish for Austin that will be awesome."

Defensively, Poly has two of the league's best in returning goalie Mike McAloon — a three-year starter — and Zaykowski. They will be tasked with trying to bring together a young defense that includes junior Nick Saia and senior Alec Jones. The two stars have liked what they have seen so far from the group.

"They will be a big part of the team this year," McAloon said. "They played good club soccer, so they know what they are doing. It's just confidence in this league."

The strength of the group has Poly thinking about completing what it left unfinished last season by taking home a division and state title. The team will do so by remembering not to take anything for granted.

"This year, we have to work at being confident, but also knowing that we can't go in there way too confident," McAloon said.

Hamilton

Continued from page 55

the secondary, with the return of Devon Watts, Dequan Glover and Tejada at safety. Brooks, when healthy, will play corner. Troy Booker is filling in

for him there and in the backfield on offense. Seba Nekhet is the other corner.

Jayson Magnani and Jermaine Garner are also back at linebacker. The veterans will have to teach a young line that features Tyreek Small and Burrell.

Perez has great confidence in those back on defense.

What the Tigers squad wants to do this year is bring a championship to the school for the first time since 2010. This group of seniors came in after the last crown, watched the program take a step back, and

now wants to leave it on top.

"This year is special because it is all of our last years," Watts said. "Every single one of those guys I have been playing with since freshmen year. It's our last year, so we feel like this year it can really happen."

Cyclones

Continued from page 56

got hit by a pitch, a throwing error moved him over, and he crossed the plate on a ground ball to center by Anthony Chavez. But it wasn't enough.

Tri-City 4 Cyclones 3

Aug. 28 in Troy, NY

The Cyclones lost but hung onto their wildcard playoff slot by a thread as they tied the franchise-high of six errors in a game and reached a new record of 111 errors in a single season.

Brooklyn got an early lead in the first thanks to a single from Jhoan Urena that knocked in Adrien Abreu but the Valleycats tied it up in the bottom of the inning. Tucker Tharp and Anthony Chavez hit back-to-back singles in the second inning and both made it home as a result of a ground-out by Abreu and a double by Amed Rosario, making it a 3-1 game.

A Cyclones error in the bottom of the fifth helped the Valleycats tie up the game at three, where the score stayed until the bottom of the ninth when a throwing error, a wild pitch, and a

dropped pop-up allowed the winning Valleycat run to cross the plate.

Cyclones 3 Staten Island 2

Aug. 27 at MCU Park

Amed Rosario was hit by a pitch with the bases loaded in the 11th, sealing the win against the hated Staten Island Yankees. And it wasn't the first time a wayward pitch led to a run.

In the first, Cyclones starter Scarlyn Reyes uncorked a wild pitch that allowed Devyn Bolasky to advance to third before a sacrifice fly brought him home.

The Cyclones answered in the third when Michael Con-

forto, who went 4-5 on the night, led off with a double and later scored on a single from Jhoan Urena. In the sixth, the Clones took the lead when Tucker Tharp crossed the plate on a double play.

But the Yanks tied it up in the seventh when Reyes threw three more wild pitches, allowing Connor Spencer to score.

In the 11th, Tucker Tharp singled to open the frame and advanced to second on a bunt single by Anthony Chavez. After a sacrifice bunt advanced both runners, Adrian Abreu was intentionally walked, setting the stage for Rosario's "heroics."

South Shore deserves to dream big



JOE KNOWS

by Joe Staszewski

South Shore doesn't plan on tip-toeing its way into the top division of Public School Athletic League football.

The Vikings are banking on a loud entrance that announces them as a contender for the city's highest prize after two straight titles at the lower level.

"We set our mindset for big things around here," said South Shore coach Matt Ciquera. "That's what we are looking for. We are talking about it. We are not scared to move up and [just] say we want to be .500 or we want to make the playoffs. I don't look at an opportunity like that."

Ciquera wants to be playing a championship game this season at Yankee Stadium instead of Springfield Gardens where the Bowl Division title game is held. Getting there this year is unlikely, but Ciquera has set his program up to achieve that goal sooner rather than later.

The Vikings have scrimmaged Tottenville, the city runner-up the last two seasons, and more than held their own this year and last according to Ciquera. They also played Grand Street a year ago and Brooklyn Tech this August to get ready for playing at the highest level.

"I feel like if we can play with a team like that, we can play with anyone," Ciquera said of Tottenville.

There is a reason he feels that way, because South Shore isn't short on talent. Senior running back Timothy Bowers can be one of the city's most dynamic players in a backfield with three-year starter Omar

Jarrett and youngsters Rafael Cordero and DeAndre Campbell. Bowers, who plays cornerback, and Tyler Busby, a fourth-year starter at defensive tackle, will lead the defense.

The Vikings could also have a rising star in sophomore quarterback Jason Martin, who threw four touchdowns while starting the final two regular-season games last season. Former South Shore star signal caller David Legree will mentor him. Legree, who played at Syracuse, spent time with the Indianapolis Colts and Kansas City Chiefs.

"I feel like I have an elite quarterback coach with an elite quarterback," Ciquera said.

South Shore plans on being an elite team and has taken the step needed to get itself prepared to be. Its one crack at the league's big three comes on Oct. 12 when the Vikings visit Erasmus Hall in Week 6.

Only time will tell if South Shore will be in line for a statement win. For now, give the program credit for putting itself in position to dream big.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF NAMES OF PERSONS APPEARING AS OWNERS OF CERTAIN UNCLAIMED PROPERTIES HELD BY ATLAS BANK OF BROOKLYN, NY 11215. The following persons appear in our records to be entitled to unclaimed property consisting a of cash amount of \$50.00 (fifty dollars) or more: Biernacka, Anna 4019 8th Avenue, 2nd Floor Brooklyn NY 11232 Cruz, Margarita 373 92nd Street, Apt A63 Brooklyn NY 11209 Dziejma, Daniel 4901 8th Avenue B4 Brooklyn NY 11220 Trykozko, Andrzej 733 44th Street, Apt 4A Brooklyn NY 11220 Gottlieb, Anne 1462 E 27th Street Brooklyn NY 11210 Krasowski, Jozef E. 19 Prince Street, Apt 4 New York NY 10012 Lalik, Artur 2299 E 13th Street, Apt 4-H Brooklyn NY 11229 Lalik, Kazimierz 2299 E 13th Street, Apt 4-H Brooklyn NY 11229 Otforowski, Joan A. 344 21st Street, Apt 4L Brooklyn NY 11215 Parsons, Julia N. 40 Parsons Way Avon, CT 06001 Plonka, Waldemar 888 Montgomery Street, Apt R-10 Brooklyn NY 11213 Scheller, George E. 270 19th Street Brooklyn NY 11215 Scheller, Marian I. 270 19th Street Brooklyn NY 11215 Nagel, Mordechai M. 1368 President Street Brooklyn NY 11213 Klus, Urszula 62 New Lawn Avenue Kearny NJ 07032 Nurek, Jadwiga 46 Bay 7th Street Brooklyn NY 11228 A report of unclaimed Property has been made to the Comptroller of the State of New York pursuant to Section 301 of the Abandoned Property Law. A list of names contained in such a notice is on file and open to public inspection at the principal office of Atlas Bank f/k/a Atlas Savings and Loan Association, f/k/a Atlas Bank, a division of Kearny Federal Savings Bank, located at 689 5th Avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, NY

LEGAL NOTICE

11215, tel. 718-768-4800 where such abandoned property will be paid on or before October 31st, 2014 to next persons establishing to its satisfaction their right to receive the same.

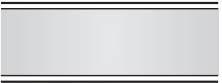
In the succeeding November, and on or before the tenth day thereof such unclaimed property will be paid to the Comptroller of the State of New York and shall thereupon cease to be liable therefore.

END OF NOTICE

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF NAMES OF PERSONS APPEARING AS OWNER OF CERTAIN UNCLAIMED PROPERTY HELD BY ASIA BANK, N.A. The following persons appear from our records to be entitled to unclaimed property consisting of cash amounts of fifty dollars or more: KOO, CHO WAH 27 N. 6TH ST, #4P, BROOKLYN, NY 11211 LI, GUO XIN 1821 79TH ST, FRONT FL, BROOKLYN, NY 11214 SHAO, YI YONG, ER CHEN SHAO 915 42ND ST, #6, BROOKLYN, NY 11219 SHAO, ZUNHUA 1676 83RD ST, BROOKLYN, NY 11214 TONG, MEI LING 7619 5TH AVE, #2FL, BROOKLYN, NY 11209

*A report of Unclaimed Property has been made to the Comptroller of the State of New York, pursuant to Section 301 of the abandoned Property Law. A list of the names contained in such notices is on file and open to public inspection at the principal office of the bank, located at 135-34 Roosevelt Ave Flushing NY 11354, where such abandoned property is payable. Such abandoned property will be paid on or before October 31, 2014 next to persons establishing to its satisfaction their rights to receive the same. In the succeeding November and on or before the tenth day thereof, such unclaimed property will be paid to the Comptroller of the State of New York, and shall thereupon cease to be liable therefore.



LEGAL NOTICE

I Store Green Self Storage will sell at public auction at 12 Hall Street, Brooklyn, NY all the personal property consisting of household goods and misc. items; Theodora Diggs Unit# B20005, Rashaunda Stallings Unit# B20018, Gilbert Mahones Unit#B20037, Bridget Babel Unit# B20041, b24038, Dwight E. Barker Unit#B20059, Michael Cora Unit#B20067, Rodney Williams Unit#B20132, Jamie Ince Unit# B20148, Charles Whitley Unit#B22120, B22157, Felipe Ayure Unit# B22132, Joseph Cannon Unit# b2352, Daniel Velez Unit #B24040, Victor Sheely Unit# b24044, Jennea Lyking Unit# b25034, Bobby Broughton Unit# B2509, Mehmet Erkaya Unit# B25109, Kara Blossom Unit# B2708, Francisco Serrano Unit#B2774, Shakira Adams Unit# B27L26, Rod-el Grant unit #B27L50, Marc Paulsen Unit # B2D06, Sean Sullivan Unit# B2D14, Antoine Jones Unit# N226, Saudi Smallwood Unit#N240, Layachi Lamaakchaoui Unit#N306, Chris McElroen Unit#N3L057, Anti-one Jones Unit# N226, Ibrahima Diallo Unit#N3L116, Ruen Ellis Unit#N4L098, Georgina Motolina Unit# N4L100, At 11am on September 25, 2014 at I Store Green Self Storage 12 Hall Street, Brooklyn, NY 11205. Owner reserves the right to bid at auction, reject any or all bids, and to cancel or adjourn the sale without further notice. To resolve this claim, contact the Manager at 718-855-4477

LEGAL NOTICE

On Thursday September 18th 2014 at 4pm Secure Self Storage located at 2829 West 21st Street, Brooklyn, NY 11224, will hold a lien sale. The contents of the storage units are listed below will be sold to the highest bidder. Contents are household goods, furniture, etc. or more information please call 718-266-2600. 1004 Yifrah, Yitzhak, 1031 Fudenberg, Melanie, 1050 Patricia Gattison, 1071.....

LEGAL NOTICE

Deschamps, Augusto, 1122 Footman, Samule, 1193 Timchenko, Yevge-niy, 1199 Feinstein, Elise, 1219 Weems, Salama, 1220 Abuhakmeh, Hazim, 1226 Braiman, Galina, 2001 Perkins, Margaret, 2009 Ponce, Keturah, 2050 Rowe, Desi C., 2069 Richard, Patrice, 2088 HUDSON, HELENA, 2099 Brown, Sean, 2162 Campos, George, 2171 Robbins, Ronnie, 2174 Asencio , Joel, 2223 Blanco, Andre, 2236 Ramos, Mari-bel, 2266 Kirkland, Arti-na, 2281 Askew, David, 2291 Gregory, Ethel, 2303 Grebennikova, Ol-ga, 2306 Grebennikova, Olga, 2324 Alamilla, Lawrence, 3041 Figue-roa, Krystale, 3079 Southerland, Antoniom, 3104 Andrews, Donna, 3107 Kyvelos, Kevin, 3130 Volman, Anthony, 3140 Brown, Ed-Quan, 3172 Rivera, Jennifer, 3262 Sosa, Lucia, 3288 Davis, Chaya, 3312 Brown, Roy, 3320 Walsh, Stacy, 3347 Garrett, Charlene,

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF SALE SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF KINGSDEUTS-CHE BANK NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, AS TRUSTEE FOR FFMLT 2006- FF5, MORTGAGE PASS THROUGH CERTIFI-CATES, SERIES 2006- FF5, Plaintiff(s) Against.. Index No: 14128/2007 STE-VEN THEOPHILE; et al., Defendant(s) Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly entered in the Kings County Clerk's office on 3/20/2014, I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction at Room 224 of Kings County Supreme Court, 360 Adams Street, Brook-lyn, NY 11201 on 9/18/2014 at 2:30pm premises known as 8514 Ave. J, Brooklyn, NY 11236-3824, and de-scribed as follows: ALL that certain plot piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improve-ments thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City and State of New York, desig-nated on the tax maps of the King's County Treasur-er as Block 8037 and Lot 40. The approximate amount of the current

LEGAL NOTICE

Judgment lien is \$735,524.37 plus interest and costs. The premises will be sold subject to provisions of the aforesaid Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; Index # 14128/2007. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mortga-gees attorney. JEFFREY R MILLER, Esq., Referee. Leopold & Associates, PLLC, 80 Business Park Drive, Suite 110, Armonk, NY 10504 Dated: 7/18/2014 File Num-ber: 13-02857 MM

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF KINGS BAR-ON ASSOCIATES, Plaintiff against GOVIND LAL SA-HU, LAJWANTI SAHU, SHANTA KUMARI, et al Defendant(s). Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclo-sure and Sale entered herein and dated April 15, 2014, I, the under-signed Referee will sell at public auction at the Kings County Court-house, 360 Adams Street, Room 224, Brooklyn, NY on the 2nd day of October, 2014 at 2:30 PM premises situ-ate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City and State of New York, bounded and described as follows: BEGINNING at a point on the northerly side of 79th Street, dis-tant 202 feet easterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly side of 79th Street with the easterly side of 2nd Avenue; be-ing a plot 109 feet 4 inches by 28 feet by 109 feet 4 inches by 28 feet. Block: 5968 Lot: 73 Said premises known as 225 79TH STREET, BROOK-LYN, NY Approximate amount of lien \$ 313,855.00 plus interest & costs. Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale. Index Number 2749/12. STE-PHEN M. ZEITLIN, ESQ., Referee. Jason Chang, Esq., Attorney(s) for Plaintiff 226 West 26th Street, 8th Floor, New York, NY 10001-6700 (* BAY RIDGE - *)

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF KINGS BAR-ON ASSOCIATES, Plaintiff against GOVIND LAL SA-HU, LAJWANTI SAHU, SHANTA KUMARI, et al Defendant(s). Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclo-sure and Sale entered herein and dated April 15, 2014, I, the under-signed Referee will sell at public auction at the Kings County Court-house, 360 Adams Street, Room 224, Brooklyn, NY on the 25th day of September, 2014 at 2:30 PM premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of Kings, City and State of New York, bounded and described as follows: BEGINNING at a point on the northerly side of 79th Street, dis-tant 202 feet easterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly side of 79th Street with the easterly side of 2nd Avenue; be-ing a plot 109 feet 4 inches by 28 feet by 109 feet 4 inches by 28 feet. Block: 5968 Lot: 73 Said premises known as 225 79TH STREET, BROOK-LYN, NY Approximate amount of lien \$ 313,855.00 plus interest & costs. Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale. Index Number 2749/12. STE-PHEN M. ZEITLIN, ESQ., Referee. Jason Chang, Esq., Attorney(s) for Plaintiff 226 West 26th Street, 8th Floor, New York, NY 10001-6700 (* BAY RIDGE - *)

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPREME COURT - COUNTY OF KINGS NYCTL 2011-A TRUST and THE BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON as Collat-eral Agent and Custodian, Plaintiffs against PATRICIA A. LEE, et al Defendant(s). Pursuant to a Judgment of Foreclo-sure and Sale dated July 15, 2014 and entered July 23, 2014, I, the un-dersigned Referee will sell at public auction at the Kings County Court-house, 360 Adams Street, Room 224, Brooklyn, NY on the 18th day of September, 2014 at 2:30 PM premises situate, lying and being in the County of Kings, Bor-ough of Brooklyn, City

LEGAL NOTICE

and State of New York Tax Map as Block 1561 Lot 36. Said premises may also be known as 264 SARATOGA AVENUE, BROOKLYN, NY Approx-imate amount of lien \$ 212,698.40 plus interest & costs. Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed judgment and terms of sale. Index Number 10381/12. RICHARD A. ROSENZ-WEIG, ESQ., Referee. The Law Office Of Thomas P. Malone, PLLC Attorney(s) for Plaintiffs (212)-867-0500, 60 East 42nd Street Suite 927, NEW YORK, NY 10165 (* FLATBUSH L - *)

LEGAL NOTICE

PROBATE CITATION File No. 2012/508 SURROGATE'S COURT – KINGS COUNTY SUPPLE-MENTAL CITATION THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK By the Grace of God Free and Independ-ent TO: ANY and all un-known persons whose names or parts of names, and whose place or places of residence are unknown, and cannot after diligent inquiry be ascertained, distributees, heirs and law and next of kin of the said CLARA B. RAPP, a/k/a SISTER CLARE CECILIA RAPP, C.S.J., and if any of said distributees, heirs at law and next of kin of the said deceased be dead, their legal representatives, their husbands or wives, if any, distributees and suc-cessors in interest whose names and/or places of residence and post offices are unknown. A petition having been duly filed by DOLORES F. CREPEAU who is domiciled at 243 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11215. YOU ARE HEREBY CITED TO SHOW CAUSE before the Surrogate's Court, Kings County at 2 Johnson Street, Room 319, Brook-lyn, New York, on October 28, 2014, at 9:30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, why a decree should not be made in the estate of CLARA B. RAPP a/k/a SISTER CLARE CECILIA RAPP, C.S.J., lately domi-ciled at 243 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11215, admitting to prob-ate a Will dated Novem-ber 29th, 2011, a copy of which is attached, as the Will of CLARA B. RAPP a/k/a SISTER CLARE CE-

LEGAL NOTICE

CILIA RAPP, C.S.J., De-ceased, relating to real and personal property, and directing that Letters Testamentary issue to DO-LORES F. CREPEAU Dat-ed, Attested and Sealed 8/26/14 HON. MARGARI-TA LOPEZ TORRES Surro-gate Doreen A. Quinn Chief Clerk Attorney for Petitioner: ANDREW L. SI-CHENZE, ESQ. Tel No. (718) 745-3080 Address of Attorney 7703 Fifth Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11209 [NOTE: This citation is served upon you as required by law. You are not required to ap-pear. If you fail to appear it will be assumed you do not object to the relief requested. You have a right to have an attorney appear for you.]

LEGAL NOTICE

103-24 98 STREET LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 2/20/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 334 Elderts Ln., Brooklyn, NY 11208. General Purpos-es.

LEGAL NOTICE

20 BAY RIDGE PARK-WAY LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/16/14. Office loca-tion: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 20 Bay Ridge Pkwy., Brook-lyn, NY 11209. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability compa-ny (LLC). Name: THE WONDERLIST LLC. Arti-cles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/01/2014. Office loca-tion: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVE., STE. 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful pur-pose.

LEGAL NOTICE

SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMONS AND NOTICE

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK - COUNTY OF KINGS INDEX# 23507/10 Plaintiff designates KINGS County as the place of trial. Venue is based upon the County in which the tax lien premise is situated. NYCTL 1998-2 TRUST, successor in interest to the NYCTL 2004-A TRUST and the Bank of New York Mellon as Collateral Agent and Custodian, Plaintiff, against Antoinette Abruzzo if the aforesaid individual defendants are living, and if any or all of said individual defendants be dead, their heirs at law, next of kin, distributees, executors, administrators, trustees, committees, devisees, legatees, and the assignees, lienors, creditors and successors in interest of them, and generally all persons having or claiming under, by, through or against the said defendants named as a class, of any right, title, or interest in or lien upon the premises described in the verified complaint herein; United States of America; New York State Department of Taxation and Finance; The People of the State of New York and "JOHN DOE #1" through "JOHN DOE # 100", inclusive the last 100 names being fictitious and unknown to the Plaintiff, it being intended to designate fee owners, tenants or occupants of the liened premises and/or persons or parties, if any, having or claiming an interest in or lien upon the liened premises described in the complaint, if the aforesaid individual defendants are living, and if any or all of said individual defendants be dead, their heirs at law, next of kin, distributees, executors, administrators, trustees, committees, devisees, legatees, and the assignees, lienors, creditors and successors in interest of them, and generally all persons having or claiming under, by, through or against the said defendants named as a class, of any right, title, or interest in or lien upon the premises described in the complaint herein, Defendant(s). TO

LEGAL NOTICE

THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANTS: YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to answer the complaint in this action and to serve a copy of your answer, or, if the complaint is not served with this summons, to serve a notice of appearance, on the Plaintiff Attorney(s) within 20 days after the service of this summons, exclusive of the day of service (or within 30 days after the service is complete if this summons is not personally delivered to you within the State of New York). The United States of America, if designated as a defendant in this action, may appear within sixty (60) days of service hereof; and in case of your failure to appear or answer, judgment will be taken against you by default for the relief demanded in the complaint. NOTICE OF NATURE OF ACTION AND RELIEF SOUGHT: THE OBJECT of the above entitled action is to foreclose on a Tax Lien pursuant to a Certificate recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the County of KINGS on September 30, 2004, in C R F N #2004000613456, covering the premises known as 1474 Blake Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11208. (Block 4290 Lot 31). The relief sought in the within action is a final judgment directing the sale of the premises described above to satisfy the debt described above. To the above named defendants: The foregoing summons is served upon you by publication pursuant to an order of the Hon. Loren Baily-Shiffman, J.S.C., and filed along with the supporting papers in the Office of the Clerk of the County of KINGS. This is an action to foreclose on a Tax Lien. ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, County of KINGS, City and State of New York. BLOCK 4290 LOT 31. Said premises known as 1474 Blake Avenue, Brooklyn, NY. YOU ARE HEREBY PUT ON NOTICE THAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

LEGAL NOTICE

BNYM ELECTS THAT THE TAX LIEN IS NOW DUE AND PAYABLE AND THAT THERE IS JUSTLY DUE AND OWING TO BNYM UNDER THE AFORESAID CERTIFICATE: THE UNPAID TAX LIEN BALANCE OF \$20,274.05 AS OF AUGUST 29, 2010 (THE ORIGINAL AMOUNT BEING \$6,334.52 AS SHOWN ON THE CERTIFICATE) WITH INTEREST THEREON AT THE RATE OF 18% PERCENT PER ANNUM COMPOUNDED DAILY, AS WELL AS ITS ATTORNEYS' FEES FOR MAINTAINING THIS ACTION, PURSUANT TO SECTION 11-335 OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. UNLESS YOU DISPUTE THE VALIDITY OF THE DEBT, OR ANY PORTION THEREOF, WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS AFTER YOUR RECEIPT HEREOF THAT THE DEBT, OR ANY PORTION THEREOF, IS DISPUTED, THE DEBTOR JUDGEMENT AGAINST YOU AND A COPY OF SUCH VERIFICATION OR JUDGEMENT WILL BE MAILED TO YOU BY THE HEREIN DEBT COLLECTOR. IF APPLICABLE, UPON YOUR WRITTEN REQUEST, WITHIN SAID THIRTY (30) DAY PERIOD. THE HEREIN DEBT COLLECTOR WILL PROVIDE YOU WITH THE NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE ORIGINAL CREDITOR IF DIFFERENT FROM THE CURRENT CREDITOR. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED A DISCHARGE FROM THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT, YOU ARE NOT PERSONALLY LIABLE FOR THE UNDERLYING INDEBTEDNESS OWED TO PLAINTIFF/CREDITOR AND THIS NOTICE /DISCLOSURE IS FOR COMPLIANCE AND INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY YOU MUST RESPOND BY SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER ON THE ATTORNEY FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND FILING AN ANSWER WITH THE COURT. Shapiro, Di Caro & Barak, LLC, Attorneys for Plaintiff 105 Maxess Road, Suite N109, Melville, NY 11747 Phone: 631-844-9611 Our File No. 10-003720

LEGAL NOTICE

270 SOUTH 2ND MANAGEMENT LLC Articles of Org. filed NY Sec. of State (SSNY) 7/31/14. Office in Kings Co. SSNY design. agent of LLC upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to 207 Wickshire Dr., E. Meadow, NY 11554. Purpose: Any lawful purpose. Principal business location: 270 S. 2nd St., Brooklyn, NY 11211.

LEGAL NOTICE

4909 7TH AVE REALTY LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/16/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 622 52nd St., Basement, Brooklyn, NY 11220. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

572 SACKETT STREET LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/29/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to Marino Mazzei, 242 Nevins St., Brooklyn, NY 11217. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

74 Beaumont LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 12/06/13. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY design. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The LLC, 74 Beaumont St., Brooklyn, NY 11235. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

ASQUAREDPLUS1, LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/9/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to Lawrence Steckman, 230 Park Pl., Ste. 3J, Brooklyn, NY 11238. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

BAY VIEW TERRACE 1 LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 6/16/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 40 De Koven Ct., Brooklyn, NY 11230. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Brand Lark LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 5/22/14. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY design. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The LLC, 281 Union Ave #PHB, Brooklyn, NY 11211. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

BSL DEVELOPMENT LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 05/12/2014. Office in King Co. SSNY design. as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to the LLC, 1240 59TH STREET, BROOKLYN, NY 11220 Purpose: any lawful purpose. BG6x 8/22, 29 9/5, 12, 19, 26 2014

LEGAL NOTICE

CLEANSING CONCEPTS LLC, Arts. of Org. filed with the SSNY on 07/16/2014. Office loc: Kings County. SSNY has been designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: 222 Livingston St., Brooklyn, NY 11201. Reg. Agent: Vanessa Galati, 806 Freedom St., Babylon, NY 11702. Purpose: Any Lawful Purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

Cutler Brooklyn, LLC Arts of Org. filed NY Secy of State (SSNY) 6/26/14. Office: Kings Co. SSNY design. agent of LLC upon whom process may be served and shall mail copy to Moss & Kalish, PLLC 122 E. 42nd St. #2100 New York, NY 10168. Purpose: any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

E-Title Direct Services LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 07/01/14 Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY design. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The LLC, 1733 Sheephead Bay Rd., Ste 38, Brooklyn, NY 11235. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

GUILLAUME ZICCARELLI LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/18/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to Guillaume Ziccarelli, 151 1st Ave., #285, NY, NY 10003. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

HARGIS LAW FIRM, PLLC, a domestic PLLC, Arts. of Org. filed with the SSNY on 6/24/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the PLLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The PLLC, 32 8th Ave., #2, Brooklyn, NY 11217. Purpose: Law.

LEGAL NOTICE

Ines Development Group LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 12/02/13. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY design. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: Marina Tylo, Esq., 2807 Ocean Ave., Fl. 2, Brooklyn, NY 11229. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

JB FENIMORE REALTY LLC. Art. of Org. filed with the SSNY on 07/31/12. Office: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of the LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to the LLC, 3618 S.W. 24th Terrace, Miami, FL 33145. Purpose: Any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

JS 2537 REALTY LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/2/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is design-

LEGAL NOTICE

nated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, c/o Joseph Shamma, 620 Ave. W, Brooklyn, NY 11223. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

KAE INVESTMENTS, LLC, a foreign LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/29/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: Krzysztof Rydzewski, 105-23 93 St., Ozone Park, NY 11417. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Karat Media LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 07/10/14. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY design. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The LLC, 130 Oceana Dr., Ste. 5, Brooklyn, NY 11235. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

MAX SHERWOOD PROPS LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 1/31/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 622 President St., Apt. 4, Brooklyn, NY 11215. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

MDND LLC Articles of Org. filed NY Sec. of State (SSNY) 7/22/2014. Office in Kings Co. SSNY design. agent of LLC upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to 471 86th St., Brooklyn, NY 11209. Purpose: Any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

Name of LLC: Sugar Snap, LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with NY Dept. of State: 5/16/14. Office loc.: Kings Co. Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: Business Filings Inc.,

LEGAL NOTICE

187 Wolf Rd., Ste. 101, Albany, NY 12205, regd. agt. upon whom process may be served. Purpose: any lawful act.

LEGAL NOTICE

N & J Realty LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 07/23/14. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY design. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: Hyton Accounting Co Inc, 11 E. Broadway, Ste. 10B, NY, NY 10038. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that a Tavern Wine license, #TBA has been applied for by Oaxaca Bedford LLC to sell beer and wine at retail in an on premises establishment. For on premises consumption under the ABC law at 1116 Bedford Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11216.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of 169TH STREET REALTY LLC Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 03/05/04. Office location: Kings County. Princ. office of LLC: 1379 Coney Island Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11230. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to the LLC at the princ. office of the LLC. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: MY FAVORITE GRANOLA BAR, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/14/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228 Purpose: Any lawful activity. BG 6X 8/15, 22, 29 9/5, 12, 19 2014.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of 3D Scan, LLC, Art. of Org. filed Sec'y of State (SSNY) 6/24/13. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to 9412 4th Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11209. Purpose: any lawful activities.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of 514 2nd Street LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with NY Dept. of State on 8/4/14. Office location: Kings County. Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: c/o Hal Friedman, 140 Remsen St., Brooklyn, NY 11201, principal business address. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of 693 Evergreen, LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with NY Dept. of State on 5/6/14. Office location: Kings County. Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: 693 Evergreen Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11207, principal business address. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Agency-Agency, LLC, Art. of Org. filed Sec'y of State (SSNY) 7/18/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to Martin Watkins, 500 W. 43 St., 16E, NY, NY 10036. Purpose: any lawful activities.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Body Bliss Nutrition LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with NY Dept. of State on 8/14/14. Office location: Kings County. Princ. bus. addr.: 365 Clinton Ave., Ste. 11A, Brooklyn, NY 11238. Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to:

LEGAL NOTICE

c/o Mark Rosenblum, CPA, 37 Brighton 11th St., Brooklyn, NY 11235. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of formation of COFFEY STREET LLC. Art. Of Org. filed with the Sect'y of State of NY (SSNY) on 05/30/14. Office in Kings County. SSNY has been designated as agent of the LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to the LLC, 186 Coffey St Brooklyn, NY 11231. Purpose: Any lawful purpose

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Cutting Edge and Engraving LLC, Art. of Org. filed Sec'y of State (SSNY) 7/25/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to Violet Williams, 992 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11221. Purpose: any lawful activities.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of KUSNETZ LLC Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 07/23/14. Office location: Kings County. Princ. office of LLC: 5818 5th Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11220. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to Greenberg & Schulman, Attorneys At Law, 90 Woodbridge Ctr. Dr., Ste. 200, Woodbridge, NJ 07095-1182. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Laundrylux Funding Services LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 08/14/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: c/o 461 Doughty Blvd., Inwood, NY 11096. Purpose: any lawful activities.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: BER-TRAND & CLAUDE LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/07/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: THE LLC 48-54 WHIPPLE STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11206. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: CARDINAL SOCIAL ADULT CENTER, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 06/11/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: PARK MANOR HFA OPERATION & MANAGEMENT LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/02/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to:PARK MANOR HFA OPERATION & MANAGEMENT LLC C/O CHANINA HEFTER 1060 E 32 ND ST BROOKLYN, NY 11210. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: 226 LIVINGSTON STREET LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 04/23/2008. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail

copy of process to: THE LLC POST OFFICE BOX 290236 BROOKLYN, NY 11229 Purpose: Any lawful activity. BG 6X 9/5, 12, 20, 27 10/3, 10 2014

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: NEW SOUTHSORE MANOR OPERATION & MANAGEMENT LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 06/23/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: CHANINA HEFTER 1060 E32ND STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11210. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: CPID, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/17/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: CAROLYN PRITCHETT 146 NORMAN AVE APT. A BROOKLYN, NY 11222. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: BROOKLYN AVENUE MEDICAL, PLLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/08/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE, SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: VIDE NOIR LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/08/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: BROOKLYN ACUPUNCTURE PLLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/21/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: THE LLC ZOE KOGAN BROOKLYN, NY 11215. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: MR WOODWARD, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/24/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: MR WOODWARD, LLC 200 BROADWAY SUITE 35 BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, 11211 Purpose: Any lawful activity. BG 6X 8/ 29 9/5, 12, 19, 26 10/3 2014.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: INDO-BRAZILIAN LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/08/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED

LEGAL NOTICE

STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202, BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: KEITH L. FOREST ENTERPRISES, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 08/19/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: KEITH L. FOREST ENTERPRISES, LLC 268 BAINBRIDGE STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11233. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: FLASHBACK FILM SHOP LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/03/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: HILARY BARTON 165 STANHOPE ST. #3L BROOKLYN, NY 11237. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Limited Liability Company (LLC). Name: Cooper 8200 Realty LLC, Articles of Organization filed with New York's Secretary of State (NYSS) on 7/22/14. Office Location: c/o 203 Meserole Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11222. NYSS designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. NYSS shall mail copy of process of LLC, to: J. James Carriero, Esq., 108-54 Ditmars Blvd., North Beach, NY 11369. Purpose: any lawful act or activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: STYLE ON THE VERGE, LLC. Articles of Organization

LEGAL NOTICE

filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/09/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION OF LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY. NAME: EVERYTHING SWEET POTATOES LLC. Articles of Organization were filed with the Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/19/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY has been designated as agent of the LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail a copy of process to the LLC, c/o HJ Edwards & Associates Inc., 175 Church Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11226. Purpose: For any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION OF LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY. NAME: JC HOME HOLDING LLC. Articles of Organization were filed with the Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/16/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY has been designated as agent of the LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail a copy of process to the LLC, 78 Avenue U, Brooklyn, New York 11223. Purpose: For any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: FLEET HOWER LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 08.01.2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: JAMES FLEET HOWER 20 GRAND AVE #510 BROOKLYN, NY 11205. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: TOMMY ROCKET, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/11/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: THE LLC 14 RIDGE AVENUE STATEN ISLAND, NY 10304. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

S3 DEVELOPMENT LLC Articles of Org. filed NY Sec. of State (SSNY) 7/11/2014. Office in Kings Co. SSNY desig. agent of LLC upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to PO Box 301-381, Brooklyn, NY 11230. Purpose: Any lawful purpose. Principal business location: 1288 Coney Island Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11230.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: WAVEFRONT MANAGEMENT, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/21/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: THE LLC 74 WHITMAN DRIVE BROOKLYN, NY 11234. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: FIT4DANCE LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 01/10/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE, SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: NEW WORLD SECURITY TRAINING LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 06/16/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVE., STE. 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: ROSEHIP, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/08/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: APOLONIA POLA REBISZ 379 GRAHAM AVE #2 BROOKLYN, NY 11211. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: AFTER LOUIE LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 06/26/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: THE LLC 383 WILLOUGHBY AVE #2F BROOKLYN, NY 11205. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: NOM NOM, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/31/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of

LEGAL NOTICE

process to: LIEN LIN 135 NEVINS ST APT 1 BROOKLYN, NY 11217. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: NU SPECTRA, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/08/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: PATTY REAGAN'S BOUDOIR LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 04/17/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: PATTY REAGAN'S BOUDOIR LLC 982 MANHATTAN AVE #2R BROOKLYN, NY 11222. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: SHARED BROOKLYN LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/21/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: ANDREI V. CHORNOMOR FINE ARTS AND CONSULTING LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary

LEGAL NOTICE

of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/07/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: ANDREI V. CHORNOMOR FINE ARTS AND CONSULTING L.L.C. 2351 E 14TH ST APT 1 BROOKLYN, NY 11229. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: I SEE YOU PUBLICITY LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/29/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: CATHERINE MONCK 2 MARINE AVENUE, 5B BROOKLYN, NY 11209. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: JEST-GREEN LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 04/08/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: THE LLC 143 COLUMBIA ST., APT. 2B BROOKLYN, NY 11231 Purpose: Any lawful activity. BG 6X 8/1, 8, 15, 22, 29, 9/5 2014.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: SHARED BROOKLYN LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 05/21/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11228. Purpose: any lawful purpose.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION of limited liability company (LLC). Name: MY FAVORITE GRANOLA BAR, LLC. Articles of Organization filed with Secretary of State of New York (SSNY) on 07/14/2014. Office location: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: C/O UNITED STATES CORPORATION AGENTS, INC. 7014 13TH AVENUE SUITE 202 BROOKLYN, NY 11228 Purpose: Any lawful activity. BG 6X 8/15, 22, 29 9/5, 12, 19 2014.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of formation of MARVEL & SARA, LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with the Sect'y of State of NY (SSNY) on 7/8/2014. Office location, County of Kings. SSNY has been designated as agent of the LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: Yehezkel Fishback, 942 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, NY 11230. Purpose: any lawful act.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of MB 206 WEST 95TH STREET LLC Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 07/23/14. Office location: Kings County. Princ. office of LLC: 166 Montague St., Brooklyn, NY 11201. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to the LLC at the addr. of its princ. office. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of MEB PARTNERS LLC Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 08/08/14. Office location: Kings County. Princ. office of LLC: 166 Montague St., Brooklyn, NY 11201. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to the LLC at the addr. of its princ. office. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of REMSEN VAC HOLDINGS, LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with NY Dept. of State on 7/18/14. Office location: Kings County. Princ. bus. addr.: 115 Remsen St., Brooklyn, NY 11201. Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: CT Corporation System, 111 8th Ave., NY, NY 10011, regd. agent upon whom process may be served. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Formation of Sheffield Storage, LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with NY Dept. of State on 8/7/14. Office location: Kings County. Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: Thomas P. McNamara, 2907 Bay to Bay Blvd., Ste. 201, Tampa, FL 33629, principal business address. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE OF FORMATION OF: S.L.A. ASSOCIATES, LLC, office in Kings County; Articles of Organization filed with SSNY on 6/23/2014. SSNY designated agent of LLC upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail a copy of process to: Interborough Developmental and Consultation Center, 1623 Kings Highway, Brooklyn, NY 11229. Purpose: any lawful act or activity for which limited liability companies may be organized under the LCLL.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of 3GLoveLane LLC. Authority filed with NY Dept. of State on 8/19/14. Office location: Kings County. LLC formed in DE on 8/18/14. NY Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: c/o Corporation Service Co. (CSC), 80 State St., Albany, NY 12207. DE address of LLC: c/o CSC, 2711 Centerville Rd., Ste. 400, Wilmington, DE 19808.

LEGAL NOTICE

Cert. of Form. filed with DE Sec. of State, 401 Federal St., Dover, DE 19901. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of AV Macon Owner LLC. Authority filed with NY Dept. of State on 8/1/14. Office location: Kings County. Princ. bus. addr.: One Post Office Square, Ste. 3150, Boston, MA 02109. LLC formed in DE on 7/30/14. NY Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: c/o CT Corporation System, 111 8th Ave., NY, NY 10011, regd. agent upon whom process may be served. DE addr. of LLC: c/o The Corporation Trust Co., 1209 Orange St., Wilmington, DE 19801. Cert. of Form. filed with DE Sec. of State, 401 Federal St., Dover, DE 19901. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of FC LANGUAGES LLC Authority filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 08/07/14. Office location: Kings County. LLC formed in Delaware (DE) on 07/28/14. Princ. office of LLC: 281 Sterling Pl., #3, Brooklyn, NY 11238. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to the LLC at the princ. office of the LLC. DE addr. of LLC: Corporation Service Co., 2711 Centerville Rd., Ste. 400, Wilmington, DE 19808. Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State, 401 Federal St., Dover, DE 19901. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of High Road Touring, LLC. Authority filed with NY Dept. of State on 8/12/14. Office location: Kings County. LLC formed in CA on 1/24/01. NY Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to: 751 Bridgeway, Sausalito, CA 94965. Principal office address: 45 Main

LEGAL NOTICE

St., Suite 537, Brooklyn, NY 11201. Cert. of Org. filed with CA Sec. of State, 1500 11th St., Sacramento, CA 95814. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of Robert Gregory Partners, LLC. Authority filed with NY Dept. of State on 7/2/14. Office location: Kings County. LLC formed in OH on 11/2/10. NY Sec. of State designated agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served and shall mail process to the OH and principal business address: Robert Gregory Partners, LLC, 5930 Wilcox Place, Suite C, Dublin, OH 43016. Cert. of Org. filed with OH Sec. of State, 180 E. Broad St., Columbus, OH 43215. Purpose: all lawful purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qualification of RS JZ 950 HART, LLC Authority filed with Secy. of State of NY (SSNY) on 08/01/14. Office location: Kings County. LLC formed in Delaware (DE) on 07/10/14. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail process to c/o Corporation Service Co., 80 State St., Albany, NY 12207-2543. DE addr. of LLC: 2711 Centerville Rd., Ste. 400, Wilmington, DE 19808. Arts. of Org. filed with Secy. of State, John G. Townsend Bldg., 401 Federal St., Dover, DE 19901. Purpose: Any lawful activity.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice of Qual. of International Trading Cartel LLC, Auth. filed Sec'y of State (SSNY) 7/21/14. Office loc.: Kings County. LLC org. in DE 9/18/13. SSNY desig. as agent of LLC upon whom process against it may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of proc. to 1000 Brickell Ave., Ste. 915, Miami, FL 33131. DE off. addr.: NRAI, 160 Greentree Dr., Dover, DE 19904. Cert. of Form. on file: SSDE, Townsend Bldg., Dover, DE 19901. Purp.: any lawful activities.

LEGAL NOTICE

One Core Billing, LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 07/25/14. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY desig. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The LLC, 1847 Utica Ave., Ste. 3, Brooklyn, NY 11234. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

ONLINE MART, LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 6/26/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 2158 Ocean Ave., 8A, Brooklyn, NY 11229. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Park and Park Occupational and Physical Therapy PLLC Arts of Org filed with NY Sec of State (SSNY) on 6/5/14. Office: Kings County. SSNY designated as agent of LLC upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail copy of process to: 839 58th St, #3, Brooklyn, NY 11220. Purpose: Occupational Therapy, Physical Therapy.

LEGAL NOTICE

SIXTH AVENUE ENTERPRISES LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 7/10/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 134-01 20th Ave., College Point, NY 11356. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Stefka Properties LLC. Arts. of Org. filed with SSNY on 06/25/14. Off. Loc.: Kings Co. SSNY desig. as agt. upon whom process may be served. SSNY shall mail process to: The LLC, 118 S. 3rd St., #30, Brooklyn, NY 11249. The reg. agt. is Daniel Sven Wechsler at the same address. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

TIMBRE CONSULTING, LLC, a domestic LLC, filed with the SSNY on 6/26/14. Office location: Kings County. SSNY is designated as agent upon whom process against the LLC may be served. SSNY shall mail process to The LLC, 205 Warren St., Apt. 2F, Brooklyn, NY 11201. General Purposes.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that an on-premise license, #TBA has been applied for by Tolonia Corporation d/b/a Robin Matters to sell beer, wine and liquor at retail in an on premises establishment. For on premises consumption under the ABC law at 49 Bogart Street aka 286 Siegel Street Brooklyn, NY 11206.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that an on-premise license, #TBA has been applied for by Ru-Yi LLC d/b/a M Shanghai to sell beer, wine and liquor at retail in an on premises establishment. For on premises consumption under the ABC law at 732 Manhattan Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11222.

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that an on-premise license, #TBA has been applied for by Calexico 278B LLC to sell beer, wine and liquor at retail in an on premises establishment. For on premises consumption under the ABC law at 278B Fifth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11215.

**To
advertise
your**

**SCHOOL or
EDUCATION
PROGRAM**

**call
718.260.2555**

Classified First.



Considering a townhouse closer
to the office? When you are seeking a
more convenient location, look to your
most convenient source of information:

Check Classified First.

Courier-Life Classified 718-260-2555

Brooklyn community classifieds

To Advertise Call: 718-260-2555

► EMPLOYMENT

To Place Your Ad
Call 718-260-2555

► SALES HELP WANTED

**TELEMARKETERS
WANTED**
Needed for reputable
merchant services
company. Experience
preferred but willing to
train. Top industry pay +
bonuses. Please Call
888-258-3505 ext 2002

► EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

**Ashmatt
Employment Agency**
50 Job Openings
Construction, Restaurants,
Stores, Cashiers,
Domestics and more....
6908 Woodside Ave
Queens, NY 11377 (M-F)
718-478-5690



► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

► MEDICAL HELP WANTED

FOUR SEASONS HOME HEALTH CARE

приглашает на работу

ННА'S

ПРЕКРАСНАЯ ЗАРПЛАТА
+ БЕНЕФИТЫ!

Требования:

- Сертификат ННА
- Действующее Photo ID
- Форма врачебного осмотра
- Social Security Card
- Два рекомендательных письма



FOUR SEASONS
HOME HEALTH CARE
FOUR SEASONS HEALTH CARE SOLUTIONS

Звоните нам:

718-872-4751
1222 East 96th Street,
Brooklyn, NY 11236

*Incorporating honesty into
everything we do.*

It's a great feeling!

Growing with a company that encourages and supports me. It's a great feeling!

Part Time Employee Health Coordinator
Part Time Admin Assistant
Brooklyn

We are currently have two part time positions available for candidates to join our Employee Health team.

Qualified candidates must have car and valid drivers license. Travel will be required to locations in Brooklyn, Manhattan, and the Bronx.

To view additional opportunities and apply, please visit mjhs.jobs.



Caring every minute, every day.

We are an equal opportunity employer, dedicated to promoting a drug-free workplace.

[MJHS.JOBS]

HHA

EOE

Make a Difference!

Home Health Aides & Nurses Aides

Interested in helping and caring for people with developmental disabilities? Positions are NOW avail. to work in MANY great group home programs in Brooklyn & Queens.

Must be caring and interested in making a difference in the lives of individuals. HS degree & HHA, NA or HA certificate req. Top benefits.

TemPositions Health Care
212-916-0840

CERTIFIED HHA/PCA

Immediate jobs available
in all areas of NYC

Excellent Hourly Pay
Paid Time Off
Flexible Hours • Apply Today



Call 718-942-5888

We are an equal opportunity employer dedicated to a drug-free workplace. All training conducted by Bestcare, Inc. through approved NYS DOH Training Program and under contract with MJHS Home Care Solutions



- All Shifts ...
- Long hours, short hours, live in
- Flexible Schedules
- Vacation
- Excellent pay

HHA jobs available in Nassau, Suffolk, Westchester & all 5 boros!

Must be a certified HHA with agency experience / Drivers a plus!
For more information please call: 516-222-6001

Walk in applications welcome Mon-Fri 10a-2p.
Please bring your certificate.

55 Northern Blvd , Suite 305, Great Neck, NY

We are looking for PT or FT

BC/BE Internal Medicine Physician

Established 40+ years ago, our highly successful practice has 6 locations throughout Brooklyn and Queens. We are a multi-specialty group. We offer a competitive salary and excellent benefits! If you are a team player and are looking to join a family type environment practice, then please call us!

We are looking for a candidate who wants to provide high quality care to our patients and not have to worry about the headache of insurances and administrative work. We are set up with EMR and E-prescribing. The call schedule is minimal... we just want you to come to work to take care of patients, and enjoy your family life!

Please contact Leena at 617.331.2647 or email: leenaboston@gmail.com

**FOR MORE COURIER LIFE CLASSIFIEDS, GO TO
WWW.BROOKLYNDAILY.COM**

PUBLISHER'S NOTICE

All employment advertised herein is subject to section 296 of the human rights law, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination because of race, color, creed, national origin, disability, marital status, sex, age, sexual orientation, or arrest conviction record, or intention to make any such preference, limitation, or discrimination. Title 29, U.S. Code, Chap 630, excludes the Federal Gov't from the age discrimination provisions. This newspaper will not knowingly accept any advertising for employment which is in violation of the law. Our readers are informed that employment offerings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

► **HELP WANTED**

\$8,000 COMPENSATION. EGG DONORS NEEDED. Women 21-31. Help Couples Become Families using Physicians from the BEST DOCTOR'S LIST. Personalized Care. 100% Confidential. 1-877-9-DONATE; 1-877-936-6283; www.longislandivf.com

► **HELP WANTED**

\$\$ DRIVERS WANTED \$\$

Without Cars For Very Busy Park Slope Brooklyn Car Service. TLC License A Must. Call 917-213-4730

ADMIN ASS'T, F/T

Brooklyn manufacturing company seeks an individual who is proficient in MS Office XP & the internet. **Must be good with figures. 3-5 years experience with QuickBooks.**

Duties shall include but are not limited to answering telephones, typing & data entry. **Bilingual Spanish is a plus.**

Salary commensurate with experience. **PROFIT SHARING & HEALTH BENEFITS.**

FAX TO TOBY: 718-237-4257 or email tobyrud@aol.com

**Baker Wanted
For Handmade Bread**

Day shift. Air conditioned environment. Inquire at: **8118 18th Ave Brooklyn, NY Mon- Fri 8AM-3PM**

ELECTRICIAN NEEDED

3 plus years exp. Must have own tools and able to work alone. **718-522-3893**

► **HELP WANTED**

► **HELP WANTED**

► **HELP WANTED**

► **HELP WANTED**

School Bus Attendants/Escorts

To help Wheel Children on their School Bus. Must be able to move Wheel Chairs. All Brooklyn Routes. **\$9.40 per hour** Individual health coverage.

Apply in person: **Monday-Friday 9:30AM to 4PM** 5015 Bay Pkwy, Brooklyn NY 11230 (corner Bay Pkwy & McDonald Ave)

Drivers for School Mini Van

Easy Routes, In Brooklyn Only Need CDL class CP or BP license

Starts at \$14.90 hr for 30 hrs a week. Complete indiv. health insur, Dr. Visits, Hosp, Meds, all covered. 401K type pension. Shift hours: 6:00am-9am pick-up, 2:30pm-5:30pm drop off.

You can have middle of the Day Off! Do optional mid-day work for extra pay!!

Ideal for Part Timers

Apply in person **Monday thru Friday 10AM to 4PM** 5015 Bay Parkway, Brooklyn NY 11230 (Corner of Bay Parkway & McDonald Ave)

HOUSING INSPECTOR BROOKLYN Inspect houses & apartments for Federal compliance. HS Grad/GED & 3 years exp case mgmt, construction/code enforcement. Email: jconvery@cdcli.org EOE/AA-MF/D/V

MECHANIC Wanted for busy Brooklyn tool rental store. Gas Engines, Power Tools & Hydraulic machines. MUST have experience in TOOL RENTAL Business Call 917-304-3888

Part-Time Work from home Major household cleaning and chemical products Co. Needs several people to service customers call Mon-Fri 9am-6pm **718-592-0025**

► **HELP WANTED**

► **HELP WANTED**

Radio Programs Director Brooklyn NY

Plan & develop content, composition & sound of radio news programs, confer with radio studio superiors. Establish pace of programs according time requirements. Compile cue phrases, identify elements such as music & cast. Select news materials, scripts for production, & determine how material should be interpreted & broadcasted. Direct & perform live broadcasts. Minimum of Master's Degree. Fax resumes to Danu Media Inc. to

718-339-2754

► **HELP WANTED**

► **HELP WANTED**

DRIVERS

Premier Paratransit is seeking Drivers with NYS CDL Class C with Passenger Endorsement

COME IN FOR APPLICATION 940 REMSEN AVENUE (bet Ave D/ Foster Ave- Brooklyn)

Mon-Fri 8AM-7PM Sat-Sun 8AM-4PM

► **HELP WANTED**

PLUMBERS, BACKHOE OPERATORS

Plumbing position requires minimum of 3 years Exp. Requirements are Jobbing In & Out plus Alterations. **CALL MATTHEW (917) 731-6208 (718) 649-0317**

P/T Receptionist/ Dental Assistant Experience preferred but not necessary. Must be flexible nights & weekends. **718-253-6000**

SERVICE HELPERS CLEANERS WANTED

To clean grease exhaust systems in Restaurants. No exp nec - will train. Must be able to work day and night shifts. Must have a drivers license. \$8.75/hr. Holiday/paid vacation **CALL 718-786-6401**

► **ADOPTION**

ADOPT: A loving, established couple with close family dream of a home filled with the sounds of a child. Please contact 855-884-6080; jennandjonadopt@gmail.com www.jennandjonadopt.info Expenses paid.

► **JOB INFORMATION**

Leticia James Warns Consumers About Classified Ads

Toll numbers may be a direct line to trouble. Classified ads are intended to help people by facilitating communication and advertising available services; however, some of the hotlines & service numbers in classifieds actually hurt the people who rely on them by cheating them of their hard-earned dollars. "Most newspapers print a disclaimer in their classified ad section to warn readers about numbers that are a direct line to trouble. Any number starting with 900, 540, 595 or 871 charges a fee beyond a local call. In some instances, ads initially advertise calls to a local number, but then direct callers to a second number starting with one of the paid exchanges. "Consumers must also question the legitimacy of vague classifieds because they too could be a scam. Before responding to an ad, consumers should verify the source of all information & always be wary about sending money or signing a contract with an unknown party."

Office of the Public Advocate

AIRLINE CAREERS begin here Get FAA approved Aviation Maintenance Technician training. Financial aid for qualified students. Job placement assistance. Call AIM 866-296-7093

► **JOB INFORMATION**

POST 9/11 G.I. BILL - If qualified will pay tuition, fees & housing. Train with National Tractor Trailer School, Liverpool/Bufalo, NY (branch) full/part-time w w w . n t t s . e d u 1-800-243-9300 Consumer Information: www.ntts.edu/programs/disclosures GI Bill is a registered trademark

► **EDUCATION SERVICE**

All 5 Boros Intensive Review Mon thru Thur, Morn/ Eves New GED, GMAT, MCAT, GRE, SATs, Regents, LAST EXCELLENT RESULTS!!

Sm. Student Faculty Ratio GED: 4 WEEKS \$150 Evenings Mon, Wed 7-9PM Mon thru Thur- 8-10PM 6 WEEKS Program Sun- 3- 6PM, Sat- 9-12PM & 1:30-4:30PM Add'l Prog For Students Who Have Difficulty w/Science/ Math. LSAT. High School & College Prep in All Subjects. **PROF. DALEY: 718-369-0704**

► **MUSIC INSTRUCTION**

GUITAR LESSONS

Beginner Intermediate Advanced Fun, Relaxed, Custom Call John Henry @ **646-465-4208** email: johnhenrysheridan@gmail.com JohnHenryGuitarLessons.com

► **TUTORS**

PROFESSIONAL Tutoring Service College Prep. 5 Boros All SUBJECTS Available Excellent Results! REGENTS

SAT1 & SAT2 Exams AP & ENTRANCE Exams. MCAT, GRE, GMAT Exams - LAST Cuny Exam Intensive GED & ESL Day Classes Start 6/09

Call Prof. Daley 718-369-0704

► **FLEA MARKETS**

► **FLEA MARKETS**

GIANT INDOOR FLEA MARKET!! SUN. 9/07, 10AM-4PM. MADISON JEWISH CENTER, 2989 NOSTRAND AVE (Ave P & Quentin Road) New Merchandise. FREE GIFT DRAWINGS!! 718-339-7755 VENDORS WANTED! www.madisonjc.org

HOLY TRINITY FLEA MARKET. 4118 AVE R. (1 Block off Flatbush Ave. Betwn Hendrickson and Coleman Streets). SAT, SEPT. 13, 10AM-4PM. Rain or Shine. Vendors Call 917-916-0534

► **GARAGE AND YARD SALES**

ANNUAL VICTORIAN WEST MIDWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD SALES

Attic to Basement Over 35+ families! **Sun, 9/7 10am-5pm** Foster to Ave H. Westminster to Marlborough Rd. Furniture, household, books, toys, clothing, jewelry, bric-a-brac. **Rain Date 9/14 917-548-7799** Better than ever this year

GARAGE SALE!! SAT & SUN Sept. 6th & 7th 9am-4pm. 2054 E.61st St (Avenues T & U). Clothing, sneakers, shoes, DVD's, books, mirrors, frames, vases, dishes, china, nick knacks, etc.

SUN, 9/7, 11AM-6PM. VAN SICKLEN ST & AVE U (By P.S. 95). Flat Screen TV, Clothes, Toys, Perfumes, Radios, Jewelry, Halloween Stuff, Cameras, X-Box Games, Printers, DVDs, & More.

► **FLEA MARKETS**

► **MERCHANDISE WANTED**

CASH BUYER! Buying ALL Gold & Silver Coins, Stamps, Paper Money, Comic Books, Entire Collections, Estates. Travel to your home. Call Marc in NY: 1-800-959-3419

► **FLEA MARKETS**

SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS & ESCORTS NEEDED

(NYC Pre-K Work)

Hiring licensed commercial drivers. Class B/PS or Class C/PS

Full time 5 days/week. Year round steady work.

Only reliable, experienced people need apply.

Like To Work With Kids? Call Us Now!

245-37 60th Ave., Douglaston, NY 11362 Queens Location.

718-225-9351 (Board of Ed. Certified)

JUBILEE OUTDOOR MARKET

EVERY SUNDAY OLD & NEW BARGAINS VENDORS WELCOME!

2334 Ralph Avenue (between M & N) **917.968.4287**

► MERCHANDISE

► MERCHANDISE WANTED

WANTED: RECORDS BY LESSER KNOWN ARTISTS

R&B, R&R, Soul/Disco, Latin, African, Reggae/Ska, Calypso (pre-Soca), Gospel, Jazz, Country, Blues, Arabic, Indian, Hvy Metal
NO POPULAR ARTISTS
Charlie 516-612-2009

► AUCTIONS

Buy or sell at AARauctions.com. Contents of homes, businesses, vehicles and real estate. Bid NOW! AARauctions.com
Lights, Camera, Auction. No longer the best kept secret.

► COLLECTIBLES

Celebrity Cutouts from 30's 40's Betty Gable, Carmen Miranda, Shirley Temple, Sat Nite Live, Radner, Marilyn Monroe \$25 ea
718-373-5961

Mets Yearbook, 1971 Thru 1980, Hank Aaron '715' Edition Dodgers, First 100 Years, 1983 World Series Edition, Mint \$98.
718-531-6129

► FURNITURE

Lilac Microfiber COUCH, Seats Three, Two Throw Pillows Included, Perfect Condition, 2 Years Old. Moving, MUST SELL! \$200
718-648-4527

► CELEBRATIONS

Mr. Oscar Butler, was born on September 6, 1914 in Panama City worked for 30 years with the Panama Canal, migrated to the United States in 1981 and worked with Wells Fargo for 15 years and retired. He celebrated last year his 99th Birthday, and in spite of his current sudden illness, GOD Blessed him to see another mile stone of 100 years on September 6, 2014, which he will be celebrating with family, LOVE Dad.

► RECORDS/CD S/ DVD S/TAPES

DVD's collection must sell all. \$5 each. Take your pick. 100 DVDs Call
718-769-9390

To advertise your SCHOOL or EDUCATION PROGRAM

call 718.260.2555

► OPEN HOUSES

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

Bensonhurst Co-op OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 12-2 PM
8721 Bay Parkway Apt. #4-D (Benson & Bath Aves)
Completely renovated 1,250 sq ft, 3 bedrms, 2 bathrm apt, conveniently located near transp & shopping. Large LR, DR, good sized bdrms, hdwd flrs, many closets, utilities incl in maint, prking & storage on waiting list. **\$359K**
B&R INTEGRITY REAL ESTATE
Eugene 347-613-6857

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

BERGEN BEACH
Sun 9/7 1:00-2:30pm
7109 Ave X (E 71st & 72nd)
One fam high ranch 40x100 fully det home. New roof, heat, cent. air, & new electric panels. Garage, park sized yd, Pvt drive. Walk-in apt completely renov.
Asking Mid \$725,000
FIN#414003
FILLMORE REAL ESTATE
718-998-8820

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

CANARSIE OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 1-3 PM
1684 Remsen Ave (Ave N/ Seaview)
Det 2 fam split on 39x100 lot. 3 bdrm, 1 1/2 bath over 2 bdrm walk-in apt plus full rec room bsmt. Pvt Drive, huge yard. Nice residential tree-lined block. \$549,000

Century 21
Homefront
718-252-6060

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

EAST FLATBUSH
Sun, 9/7/14, 1-3 PM
1130 East 51th St.
PRICE REDUCED!
1 Fam attached brick all redone from top to bottom. E.I.K with all wood cabinets & floors, & S.S. appls. LR/DR, tile bathrooms, 2 Bdrms with hospitality suite, finish basement w/ bath, private drive, new boiler, garage, interior stairs throughout.
ASKING: \$400's
Classic Home Sales:
718-968-2222

BERGEN BEACH OPEN HOUSE
SUN, Sept 7th, 1-3 PM
6908 Avenue V
"LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION"
1 family S/D
Mint condition, 3 BR duplex modern kitchen Parquet floors, fin bsmt Parking for 2 cars

BROOKLYN'S
718-968-4444
brooklyn4surealtygroup.com



Bergen Beach
Sun 9/7 1-3 pm
2313 East 73rd St
Fully det 50x100 1 family, 4 bdms, 2 full tiled baths, updated ELK, top of the line appls, formal LR & DR, beautiful parquet flrs, newly fin bsmnt, Move right in! **Asking \$749,000**
Talk of the Town Realty
718-251-740

CALL BOB FOR A FREE MARKET APPRAISAL 718-376-4994



Tracey Real Estate

3619 Avenue S • 718-376-4994
www.traceyrealestate.com



FREE HOME BUYERS WORKSHOP

JOIN US FOR A FREE HOME BUYERS WORKSHOP ON THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 18TH AT 6 PM AT TRACEY REAL ESTATE—3619 AVENUE S

- BENEFITS OF OWNING A HOME
- STEPS TO BECOMING A HOMEOWNER
- TYPES OF MORTGAGE PROGRAMS & LOAN OPTIONS (REHAB LOANS)

PLEASE RSVP BY MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 15TH! (718) 376-4994
CO-SPONSORED BY BANK OF AMERICA MICHAEL M. MEIT, RETAIL SALES MANAGER NMLS ID: 101765 516.428.5822

WE BUY HOUSES - ALL CASH!!

GRAVESEND OPEN HOUSE
SAT. 9/06, 1-4PM
2137 West 8th St.

4 Family Victorian on a double lot! (2) 2 BR apts. and (2) 1 BR apts, fin. bsmt, yd, pvt drive, detached garage with 4 car parking. TN1344 \$1.2M

MARINE PARK OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 1-3PM
1950 Kimball St.

30x100 Lot! 3 BR Det. Duplex- Ig LR, DR, 3 full bths, full bsmt, private drive, Ig yd, deck, garage. PL1323 \$550s

MIDWOOD OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 1-3PM
2717 Avenue N

Detached 33x100 3 story 4 BR, Ig LR, DR, EIK, enclosed front porch, hdwd flrs throughout, private driveway, Ig rear yd, 1 car garage. Just Reduced! PL1067... \$890s

MARINE PARK OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 1-3PM
1722 East 34th St.

2 Family SD. Brk. 3 BR over 2 BR, full fin. bsmt, bth on every flr, interior staircase, hdwd flrs, Ig yd, pvt. drv, gar. PL13814 ... \$960s

SHEEPSHEAD BAY OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 1-3PM
2725 East 27th St.

2 Fam. Det. on 42x100! 3 Flrs - 2 Lg Apts, full attic, 1 car gar, pvt drv, Ig yd, semi-fin bsmt. Will be delivered vacant! Reduced! PL1315 \$780s

OLD MILL BASIN OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 1-4PM
1567 East 45th St.

5 BR Triplex, Large Formal LR, DR, kit., ½ bth on 1st Flr. 3 BR, full bth on 2nd Fl, 2 BR on 3rd Fl., fin. bsmt, yard. JB1260 \$450s

Let Us Help Sell Your Unwanted Merchandise



Turn Your Unwanted Treasures Into CASH

Your 20 Word Ad Runs For 2 Weeks in The Following 5 Papers
The Bay News, Kings Courier, Bay Ridge Courier, Brooklyn Graphic, Mill Basin Marine Park Courier

FREE AD

Items Under \$99 FREE!
Items \$100 to \$500 - Only \$6.00

Name _____ Phone _____
Address _____ Zip _____
Check A Box ☐ Credit Card # _____ Exp. _____
For The \$6 Ad ☐ I have enclosed my personal check
Mail to: **CNG Merchandise Ads, 1 MetroTech Center North, Brooklyn, NY 11201**
Limit 2 coupons per customer. Private party ads only. No autos. Price must appear in ad. No more than one item per ad. No Flea Market or Garage Sales. Mail in Only. No Phone Orders. The Publisher reserves the right to reject, edit, index or classify ads. Ads are entered on a space available basis.

To Place Your Ad

Call or Fax

Tel: **718.260.2555**
Fax: **718.260.2549**

► OPEN HOUSES

To Place Your Ad
Call 718-260-2555

Page 67 • Courier Life Classifieds SB • Sept. 5-11, 2014

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

GEORGETOWN Condo OPEN HOUSE
SUN, Sept 7th, 1-3 PM
1081 East 72nd St, 3rd Fl.
All brand new 3 BR 3 custom designer baths All new euro granite & SS ELK.
Formal living & dining rms. Cathedral ceilings skylights airy, sunny 2 large balconies Gar storage, tons of closets New roof/heating, Walk to all schools, shops Express bus to NYC, **BROOKLYN'S**

718-968-4444
brooklyn4suretygroup.com



Georgetown
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 pm
1205 East 72nd St
(bet. Avenue L and Avenue M)

Huge 2 family brick located in a prime area of Georgetown, featuring 3/3/2 BR apts. w/ full unfinished basement, two car driveway, nice size backyard, front and rear balconies, three year old roof w/ warranty, hardwood flrs, rent roll is \$4,400/mo. Hurry, won't Last! ID# 0626

How to Sell Realty
347-356-0359 or
718-377-3795

Gerritsen Beach OPEN HOUSE
SAT, SEPT. 6, 1-3 PM
6 BEVY COURT

ESTATE SALE
Detached 6 room ranch, all appliances, basement with new heat & hot water, new windows & siding, yard with shed & pool, walk to shopping & transportation. \$279,900
Call for private showing

CHRIS HOMES & LANDS
718-698-2222

Gerritsen Beach
Sun. 9/7, 1-3pm
2 Aster Court
Great deal!! Fully detached 1 family duplex, corner property, large 2 bdrms & 1.5 baths, finished basement, spacious yard w/ pool and bbq area, asking \$429,000
Talk of the Town Realty
718-251-7400

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

Gravesend OPEN HOUSE
SAT. 9/06, 1-3 PM
2650 Ocean Pkwy
#2-H

1BDR Co-Op, Large rms, Kitchen with dinette. S/S Appliances. Large balcony. Plenty custom made closets. Luxury Building, Doormen, Pool.
Asking \$185K

WILK R.E.
Nadya 917-407-4543

Gravesend OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 9/07
1-3 PM

2467 WEST ST.
(Ave X & Ave Y)

46x100 Lot! Brick 1 Fam. 4 BDR, 3 Bath, full finished basement, beautiful kitchen, porch. 2 gas & electric meters, prvt drive, garage, pool.

WILK R.E.
Tanya 917-435-6074

GRAVESEND
SUN 9/7 1pm-2:30pm
65 Parkway CT (Ocean Pkwy & Hubbard)

New on the market, s/d legal 2 family brick. 2 bdrm over 2 bdrm plus full bsmnt. Walk-in apt has been remodeled, garage, private drive.

Asking \$749,000
Fin #414006
FILLMORE REAL ESTATE
718-998-8820

HOMECREST
Sun 9/7/14 1-4pm
2035 West Street
First time on the market! Fully det 1 fam, all brick, 3 bdrms duplex, 2 bthrms, FDR & living rm, lovely sun rm, fin bsmnt, spacious rear yard w/ det garage. Close to all!
Talk of the Town Real Estate
718-627-7500

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

MANHATTAN BEACH OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 9/07, 1-4PM & TUESDAY 9/09, 6:30-8PM
137A WEST END AVE
PENTHOUSE
Spacious 3BR, 3 bath Penthouse Condo Duplex w/ 3 terrs + 2 rooftop terrs. Panoramic views of ocean, city & VZ Bridge. SubZero, Viking, & Wolfe applis. Sec. syst. w/ cameras. Elev opens directly into apt. Hdwd flrs, fully tiled baths, California closets, open flr plan. Tax abated \$1,075,000.
Bright Horizons Realty
718-615-1441

MARINE PARK OPEN HOUSE
SATURDAY 1-3 PM
3178 Nostrand Ave.
#2-B

(Btwn Aves R & S)
Spacious Jr. 4/ 1 bdrm co-op. LR, sep. DR, ELK. Hardwd floors thruout. Well maint bldg. Sublet OK & small pet OK.
\$185,000

Century 21
Homefront
718-252-6060

Marine Park Open House
SATURDAY, SEPT. 6th
12 NOON - 3 PM
4212 AVENUE S
(Btwn Flatbush Ave & Hendrickson)

First Time on Market!
Fully Det 2 Family Feat: 2 & 1 Bdrm Apts. Mod Kitchens & Baths, Fin Bsmnt. Move-In Cond, New Applis, Prvt Drive, Lrg Yrd. Vacant on Title. **Asking \$469,000.**
Agent on Premises
Joe 646-522-1838
718-692-4020 (Office)
www.kingsviewrealty.com

Kings View

MARINE PARK
Sun, 9/7/14
12-2 PM
3805 Ave P
A MUST SEE!!!

1 Family Semi-Detach Brick. 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath. Full Finish Basement. Prvt Drvwy with Gar.
ASKING: \$650K

HUNT REAL ESTATE:
718-339-8989
347-336-9522

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

MILL BASIN OPEN HOUSE
SUN, Sept 7th, 1-3 PM
2354 NATIONAL DRIVE
Boat Lovers Delight!
2 Fam S/D, All Brick, Extra Long Prop 23x120, 3BR Dplx w/ Full Stand Up Attic Over Fully Reno'd 2BR Apt. Main Apt Has Deck, Dock & Prvt Drvwy. House Can Be Delivered Vacant, Present All Offers.
BROOKLYN'S
718-968-4444
brooklyn4suretygroup.com



Mill Basin (Prime) OPEN HOUSE
Sun, Sept. 7th, 1-3pm
2675 EAST 63rd ST.

1 Family S/D, Fully Renov, Open Floor Plan, All New Windows, Parquet Floors, Extra Closet Space, Each Floor Has a Bathrm, Prvt Drvwy, Parking For 3 Cars, Priced To Sell! Call **BROOKLYN'S**



718-968-4444
brooklyn4suretygroup.com

MILL BASIN
Sun 9/7 12-2pm
484 Mayfair Dr South

Brick mansion, det 47X100, gorgeous custom built 1 fam, 6 bds, 5 bths, lovely contemporary kit w/ granite counters, master bed w/ private spa, fantastic entertainment rm, in-ground pool, prvt parking, A must see!
TALK OF THE TOWN REALTY
718-251-7400

MILL BASIN
Sun 9/7 1-3 pm
2115 East 65th Street
Brand new renovated, 8.5 rm duplex with huge ELK, top of the line appliances, brand new parquet flrs, 4 bed rms, 2.5 brand new baths over 4.5 rm rental with 2 beds, fin basement, terrace, private drive & parking. **Low \$700's**
TALK OF THE TOWN REALTY
718-251-7400

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

SHEEPSHEAD BAY OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07 1-4PM
2738 East 28th Street



2 Family Brk, Rebuilt in 2003, 3 Flrs, 2 Dplx Apts, 4 over 3 BRS, Jacuzzi Tubs, Hdwd Flrs, Lg Fin Bsmnt, C/A, Pvt Parking, Much More \$988K
COMPASS
718-232-6400 Ext 303
Can Also Call for Private Showings
John Marchese 917-710-7690

MILL BASIN
Sun 9/7 1-3 pm
2156 East 66th St

Fantastic brick 2 family, fully det, 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, brand new brick stairs, private drive,
Asking low \$700's
TALK OF THE TOWN REALTY
718-251-7400

SEAGATE OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 9/07, 12-3 PM
5115 SURF AVENUE

PRIVATE GATED BEACH COMMUNITY
Beautiful Det Hi-Ranch on oversized lot. Bright & open floor plan w/ skylights, ELK & hi hats. New CT flrs, thermal windows, new roof, new c/air, new laundry rm w/ energy efficient W/D, new garage door w/ remote, new entry doors. Pvt drv, garage. \$875,000
Bright Horizons Realty
718-615-1441

Seagate OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 9/07
1-3 PM

4537 Beach 46 St.
Semi-Det 1 Fam. 3 BDR, 3 BATH, new appliances, full finished basement. Lots of closet space. Parking for 3 cars. Large back porch.

WILK R.E.
Arkady 917-373-1001

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

SHEEPSHEAD BAY OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 12-3 PM
1625 EMMONS AVE.
#6K (THE VIKING)
Nice size 1 Bdrm, 1 Bath on top flr, open floor plan w/ new Chefs kitch, cherry cabinets, SS applis, granite counters, LR with hi hats, crown molding & hardwd floors. Master BR has walk-in closet, fully tiled bth + 3 closets. Maint \$643. Walk to all conveniences.
\$270,000
Bright Horizons Realty
718-615-1441

SHEEPSHEAD BAY
2615 E. 27th ST
Sun 9/7 1-3 PM

2 fam 4.5 over 5.5 full basement on tree lined street near schools, transportation + shopping, 40x100 Lot
Asking \$799,000
D Greenwood R.E.
718-769-4448
www.dgbrooklyn.com

SHEEPSHEAD BAY OPEN HOUSE
SAT-SUN 12-3 PM
3165 EMMONS AVE.
(Coyle Street)

Waterview Luxury Elevated Condos w/ doorman. 1&3 bdrm/ 3 bath Penthouse units. Balcony/Terrace, Roof top cabana & hot tub. Central A/C, Jacuzzi, granite kit. Tax abated. Indoor parking incl. \$5,000 credit to buyer towards closing costs. Starting at \$399,000-\$799,000

Century 21
Homefront
718-252-6060

Sheepshead Bay OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 1-3 PM
2708 Brown St.

2 Family brick house. 3 BDR Duplex plus 1 BDR plus full finished basement with full bath. Balcony, porch. Split AC system. S/S appliances. Backyard, private drive, garage. Asking \$749,000

WILK R.E.
Alex 347-276-0010
Nadya 917-407-4543

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

Sheepshead Bay OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 12-3 PM
1625 EMMONS AVE.
#6K (THE VIKING)
Nice size 1 Bdrm, 1 Bath on top flr, open floor plan w/ new Chefs kitch, cherry cabinets, SS applis, granite counters, LR with hi hats, crown molding & hardwd floors. Master BR has walk-in closet, fully tiled bth + 3 closets. Maint \$643. Walk to all conveniences.
\$270,000
Bright Horizons Realty
718-615-1441

► BROOKLYN OPEN HOUSE

Sheepshead Bay OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 9/07
12-2 PM
2800 COYLE ST
#724

1 BDR Co-op, last floor of excellent bldg. Big rooms, kitchen has no window. Parking waiting list. Low maint. Asking \$160K.

WILK R.E.
Alex 347-276-0010

► BROOKLYN GARAGE RENTAL

► STATEN ISLAND OPEN HOUSE

Annadale, S.I. OPEN HOUSE
SUN. 9/07, 12-3 PM
132 Alexander Ave.
1 family semi-att 3 bedrm, 1.5 duplex with fin bsmt. Renovated kitch w/ island & SS applis, sliders to 18' deck. Hardwd floors, new crown moldings, new winds, new heating syst & A/C coil. Beautifully landscaped. Prvt drive. \$409K
BRIGHT HORIZONS REALTY
718-615-1441
BrightHorizonsRealty.com

WHY PAY MORE?

CALL NOW!

To Advertise Here
Call 718-260-2555

► BROOKLYN GARAGE RENTAL

PUBLISHER'S NOTICE

All real estate advertised herein is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act, which makes it illegal to advertise "any preference, limitation or discrimination because of race, color, religion, sex, handicap, familial status, sexual orientation or national origin, or intention to make any such preference, limitation or discrimination." We will not knowingly accept any advertising for real estate which is in violation of the law. All persons are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised are available on an equal opportunity basis.



Get Out Of Town!

Look For A Vacation Home In Courier Life's Real Estate Section

Call 718-260-2555

► REAL ESTATE

► BROOKLYN GARAGE RENTAL

BERGEN BEACH/E.68th AVES U-T. GARAGE FOR STORAGE, \$300/MONTH. 917-951-4494

► BROOKLYN APTS UNFURN

10th AVE/ 68TH STREET: 1 large bedroom. Large Living room, Eat-In kitchen, 2 closets. Heat/Water included. 2nd floor, private house. No pets. Owner 917-279-0955

Ave U & Bedford, 3.5 rm \$1100 also E 26 St 6.5 rm \$1850 also Sheepshead 3.5 yng 3.5 split level \$1300 many more Joseph RE 718-934-2400

BAY RIDGE 2 Bedroom, 1 Bath. \$1100. Owner 347-393-7982

Beautifully Renovated PARK SLOPE APT
Newly reno'd 1BD apt. Brand new kitchen & bath. Hdwd flrs w/ brick wall accents. G&E included.
Robert Welter
Lic. R.E. Salesperson
Tracey Real Estate
718.376.4994
bobwelter1@gmail.com

BENSONHURST: 3.5 Mod rms, Painted, Near All! **\$950.00 10% OFF FEE!**
Bravo R.E.: 718-344-4444

BENSONHURST: 3.5 Room apts, modern elevator building, near transp. shop. 1 fare zone. No fee **718-449-8930** or **347-837-4785**

BENSONHURST: 3 rms \$950, 4 rms \$1275, 6 rms \$1550 Agent 917-805-8324

BENSONHURST
Modern 2 Bedroom.
Parkay flrs, SS-Steel appliances, includes dish washer in 6 family bldg w/ Ldry \$1,600/mo
917-921-6574

BORO PARK, 59th/18th & 45nd/13th, 2 Bdrms each, \$1700/mo. 718-256-0223

► BROOKLYN APTS UNFURN

BERGEN BEACH
1, 2 & 3 bedroom apartments available for immediate & future occupancy.
Call 718-763-4110

BERGEN BEACH
ROYCE & AVE U
3 BR, 2 Baths, Terr., Central Air, Renov.
\$1,800 + Heat
Patti @ Fillmore RE
718-258-5616

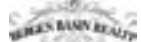
BERGEN BEACH
Royce & T (Mill Harbor)
3 BR, Granite Countertops, S/S appls, Laundry Room, 2 Bath, Yard, Jacuzzi, Pool & Sauna.
\$2,500 + Heat
Patti @ Fillmore RE
718-258-5616

Brooklyn All Areas
Shares: All Incl.
\$700- \$800
Studios: \$900-\$1100
1, 2, & 3 BRs:
\$1100 - \$1800
Broker 718-996-8938

CANARSIE: 3BR Duplex, \$1800 Includes Heat/ Hot Water. **347-228-9615**
Agent

Dyker Heights
2 Studios avail.
\$900-\$1100 All incl. + Cable. Near trains.
America
"The Greatest" Realty
718-996-8938

GEORGETOWN
Huge 3 Bdrm Landlord's Split Level. Tiled & Parquet Flr. Custom kitchen. Laundry area with hook-ups. Driveway. \$2200 firm.
718-763-4110



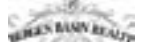
► BROOKLYN APTS UNFURN

GERRITSEN BEACH (New Section). Modern 1 bedrm, storage, \$1,200 utilities incl. Excellent condition. 718-317-6285

GRAVESEND: Studio, basement apt. 3 Large rooms. **NO:** Pets, Smoking or Washer. Near F train & shops. Credit Check. **OWNER: 718-336-9263**

KINGS HIGHWAY/E.35th
Lovely 1 bedrm apartment. No Brokers. Credit check. **Leave phone number twice 718-692-1839, 718-407-9748**

KINGS PLAZA AREA
Updated 1 bedroom Walk-In Apartments available for immediate occupancy. Heat included in all.
\$1150-\$1400
718-763-4110



Lefferts Garden
Spacious 2BR, 2nd Fl. Private home. Gas incl. \$1500. No Pets. Credit check w/ fee. Ref's req.
M C Realty
718-484-8582

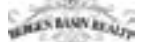
Madison-Spacious 1 bdrm 1st flr apt w/full bath, sep entrance. H, G included. No pets. \$1,100/month. Century 21 Homefront, 718-252-6060

Marine Park-Lovely large 1 bdrm/small 2 bdrm apt, 2nd flr prvt house. Full bath. Heat included. No pets. \$1,400/mo. Century 21 Homefront, 718-252-6060

Marine Park/Near Kings Hwy-Spacious 3BR apt, excellent condition, 2nd flr prvt house. 1 pet ok. Heat & water included. \$1,950/mo. Century 21 Homefront, 718-252-6060

Midwood, 2BRs, 1.5 baths parking add'l, \$1800. R.E. Agent 917-400-6039

MILL BASIN
1, 2 & 3 bedroom apartments available for immediate and future occupancy.
Call 718-763-4110



OCEAN PARKWAY: (Bet. Ave L & Ave M) 1 Bedroom, Walk-in apt. No fee. \$1,350/MO. **CALL: 917-648-9585**

SEAGATE: Mod 4 rm, 2nd floor with porch, 2.5 Bdrm, 1 Bath, Wood Floors, Computer Rm, DR/LR, Mod Kit., Washer & Dryer. Front Door video intercom. **Only \$1,700/mo** (heat, hot water & gas incl.) 1 Month Sec/Credit Check. **Owner: 718-946-2856**

SHEEPSHEAD BAY
Nostrand Ave-Beautiful 1BR walk-in split-level, LR, EIK w/C/T flrs, full bath. Hdwd flrs, painted. Heat incl. Near Bay. \$1,200/mo. Century-21 Homefront, 718-252-6060

► BROOKLYN APTS UNFURN

SEAGATE
Nice size 2 bedroom apt. Very light and bright. Ocean view. Quiet residential area. Few steps up from ground level. Heat & hot water included. **CALL 718-373-0979**

SHEEPSHEAD BAY
EAST 15th & Ave T
1 BR, Renov. HWF, Rent Stabilized.
\$1,299
Patti @ Fillmore RE
718-258-5616

SHEEPSHEAD BAY
EAST 22ND & Ave V
4 Bedroom, 2ND Flr. Renovated.
\$1,750 Flex
Patti @ Fillmore RE
718-258-5616

SHEEPSHEAD BAY
Recently renovated 2 bdrm Walk-In apt Parquet flrs throughout. New appliances. Heat included.
\$1600
Call 718-763-4110



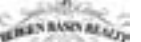
SHEEPSHEAD BAY: Spacious 3.5 rooms, Large Eat-In Kitchen. Excellent condition. Near all. \$1200. Credit Check. Owner 718-934-3241

SHEEPSHEAD BAY
Spacious 3 bdrm 2nd fl apt w/balcony in prvt house. Heat/water included. No pets, non-smoking. \$2,200/mo. Century 21 Homefront, 718-252-6060

► BROOKLYN APT FURNISHED

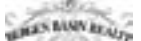
GEORGETOWN (East 73rd & Ave L): Good condition **1 BR** furnish studio in private house. **\$950/mo** (all utilities incl.) **OWNER: 917-417-3038**

KINGS PLAZA AREA
Spacious Top floor 3 Bdrm Completely Renovated. Terrace. 1.5 baths, dway. Heat included. Must be seen! Close to all. **\$2000 firm** **Call 718-763-4110**



► BROOKLYN HOUSE RENTAL

MARINE PARK
Complete House Rental Detached 3 Bdrm Duplex with basement. Renovated kitchen. Yard. Driveway.
\$3000 Call
718-763-4110



► BROOKLYN ROOM UNFURN

CANARSIE: Large Unfurn rooms. Close to Transp, shops. **NO:** pets/smoking. \$775/mo (1st month rent & security.) **OWNER: 347-204-0781**

► BROOKLYN ROOM FURN

All Local Areas
Pvt Entry, Bath, Cooking 1 Person \$125wk/ up 2 Person \$150wk/ up Studios \$900mo/ up
AGENT

212-697-3598
LANDLORDS:
List your rental FREE

► BROOKLYN CO-OP FOR SALE

BRIGHTON BEACH SEACOAST TOWERS
35 Seacoast Terrace **LIVE ON BEACH!!!**
17 Flr, Huge 1BR/ Terr, Grt Vus, Gym/ Sauna, 24/7 Drmn. Walk All. Needs Reno - Vacant
Marlene 310-475-7071

Sheepshead Bay
Charming 1 BR apt. Move-In Condition Close to restaurants, shops & transportation. Low maint. includes G&E
A Steal at \$99K
Fillmore RE
718-332-8800

SHEEPSHEAD BAY (NEAR MARINE PARK) EXCLUSIVE LISTING
3BR Co-op, move-in cond, eat-in kitchen w/ window, maint \$1043 incl heat, elec, taxes, near shopping, B31 & B3 buses, & BM4 X-bus NYC. No alternate parking in area.
Asking \$129,000
Cappadora R.E.
718-996-9628
646-284-0498

► BROOKLYN CONDO FOR SALE

MIDWOOD (OCEAN AVE & AVE O)
Fabulous 3 BDR, den, 2 BATH Condo, 2,000 sq ft. Large living-rm. Spacious master suite w/ prvt bath. Walk-in closet. Designer kitchen cabinets. Caesar stone countertops, premium appls, Sub Zero refrig. 2 balconies, parking.
WILK R.E.
Tatiana 917-596-0159

► BROOKLYN HOUSE FOR SALE

Gerritsen Beach Estate Must Sell!
Detached One Family, 4 Bedrooms, 2 Full Bathrms, Spacious Rooms, Large Yard With 3 Car Garage. \$500's.
SARDELL REALTY
718-946-0600

GERRITSEN BEACH (New Section). 1 family detached house, small, 1 bedroom, deck, full lot, \$250,000. Owner 718-317-6285

► BROOKLYN HOUSE FOR SALE

GERRITSEN BEACH
Just Listed. 50 years young, sunny, brick 1 fam., 3 bdrm. duplex, living rm., dining rm. combo, new kitchen, 1.5 baths, full bsmtnt., renovated. Front & rear yard, driveway, priced to sell.
Asking \$395,000
D Greenwood R.E.
718-769-4448
www.dgbrooklyn.com

GERRITSEN BEACH NEW LISTING!
I Fam S/D. Open LR w/step up to DA. Kit w/Lg Pantry & Sliding Drs to Patio. 2nd Flr 2 BR, Mod Bth. Semi Fin Bsmt w/Lndry & 2 Rms.
BEN BAY REALTY
718.680.6442

MANHATTAN BEACH
Custom California style ranch on large lot. Huge fin. basement, cathedral ceilings, 2 car garage.
-ALSO-
Huge 5 BR home. 4.5 baths, fireplaces, custom kitchen, central A/C, large yard.
JON SOBEL - BROKER
718-646-5300

Mill Basin
21 Dakota Place
3 Bedroom, 4 Bath
In Ground Pool, Sauna, Gym, central A/C
\$1,675,000
Robert Nicoletti
Douglas Eilman
Real Estate
917-679-2685

SEAGATE
Detached 2 Family Brick, 3 Bdrms + 2 Bdrms + High Windows Bsmt, 1 Car Garage, \$599,000 Neg.

Broker Terry
718-372-0380

Sheepshead Bay, E. 20's cor brick ultra mod. 6.5 dplx + fin. WI + garage, Keys with Joseph RE 718-934-2400

► STATEN ISLAND LOTS & ACREAGE

SOUTH BEACH RESIDENTIAL LOT FOR SALE
Near Verrazano Bridge. On Andrews Street. Quiet S.I. Location. \$600,000 Negotiable. Owner 516-431-9030

► MORTGAGES

Now is the perfect time to buy your first home.



Buying a home may seem overwhelming-especially for a first-time homebuyer. That's why we offer special first-time buyer advantages like:

- Down Payments as low as 3%**
- Zero Point Option
- Reasonable Qualifying Guidelines
- SONYMA Loans
- Fixed and Adjustable Rate Loans available on 1-4 Family Homes, Condos and Co-ops

We're here to help you every step of the way, from providing expert pre-qualification and personal mortgage advice, to finding the program that is truly best for you. Just contact our home financing professional:

Tony Peluso
(NMLS #: 1173871)
516-535-8227
Apeluso@astoriabank.com
astoriabank.com
1-800-537-4888

ASTORIA BANK



* First-time homebuyers only. Income limits and location restrictions may apply. **5% down payment required on Co-ops. ©2014 Astoria Bank

► VACATION HOME FOR SALE

Westchester County MOHEGAN LAKE SUMMER COTTAGE HANDYMAN SPECIAL!
1 Bedroom. Community swimming pool/ laundry/ recreation facilities, walk Westchester Mall, \$15,000
Contact Realtor Ilene
914-645-5972

► VACATION HOME FOR RENT

OCEAN CITY, MARYLAND. Best selection of affordable rentals. Full/ partial weeks. Call for FREE brochure. Open daily. Holiday Real Estate. 1-800-638-2102. Online reservations: **www.holidayoc.com**

► CATSKILLS HOUSE FOR SALE

MONTECELLO, NY HANDYMAN SPECIAL!
Beautiful Lakefront Property for Sale. Approx. 1 acre on a 9 mile lake. Reasonably Priced!
Owner: 718-627-6279

► NYS LOTS & ACREAGE

BANK ORDERED SALE. Up to 10 acres, from \$59,900. Beautiful Bethel NY. Near Woodstock site. 85 miles from Manhattan. Assorted hardwoods, approved building site, underground utilities, across from lake. Walk to Performing Arts Center, Financing. Call (877)836-1820.

► NYS LOTS & ACREAGE

CONTRACT FAILED! 6 acres- Stream- \$26,900 Views, apple trees, pines, gorgeous stream, 3 hours from NY City! Terms avail! Discounts for cash!
888-905-8847
NewYorkLandandLakes.com

► PENNSYLVANIA HOUSE FOR SALE

House For Sale Poconos, PA
1/2 Hour to Historic Milford
3 Bdrms, Eat-In Kitch, Large Living Room, 2 Full Bathrooms, Lrg Rec Rm, Garage, Community Pool.
Call Daniel
718-807-7222

► POCONOS HOUSE FOR SALE

Free skiing-water park for 2 yrs with purchase of home in the Poconos. 3BR-LR-DR-FR-w/FP, overlooking ski slopes in resort community. Mins to golf, casino, shopping, & water parks. contact Cindy @ 570-856-0120

► FLORIDA HOUSE FOR SALE

Sebastian, Florida Beautiful 55+ manufactured home community. 4.4 miles to the beach, Close to riverfront district. Pre-owned homes starting at \$35,000. New models available. 772-581-0080, **www.beach-cove.com**



8416 3rd Avenue RESIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT Bay Ridge/Dyker Heights

Studios.....2 rooms.....\$900 + up
3 Rooms.....1 bedroom.....\$1000 + up
4 Rooms.....2 bedroom.....\$1200 + up
5 Rooms.....2 bedroom.....\$1500 + up
5 Rooms.....3 bedroom.....\$1600 + up
6 Rooms.....3 bedroom.....\$1700 + up
House for Rent.....\$2000 + up

MANY MORE APARTMENTS AVAILABLE IN BAY RIDGE!
VISIT OUR BAY RIDGE LOCATION WHERE YOU CAN SIT WITH ONE OF OUR FRIENDLY RENTAL AGENTS TO DISCUSS YOUR DREAM APARTMENT.

ATTENTION LANDLORDS
Wanted: 1,2,3 BR Apartments
List with the Best!!!

► **LEGAL DIR.**

ATTORNEY

GINSBERG & WOLF

"NEW YORK'S PREMIERE INJURY LAWYERS"

- Motor Vehicle Accidents
- Construction Accidents
- Slip & Fall/Premises Liability
- Products Liability
- Medical Malpractice
- Lead Paint Hazards
- Police Brutality/False Imprisonment
- Dangerous Drugs

FREE CONSULTATION. NO FEE UNLESS SUCCESSFUL.

RECOGNIZED BY SUPER LAWYERS' MAGAZINE
THE MILLION DOLLAR ADVOCATES FORUM
& BEST LAW FIRMS/BEST LAWYERS BY U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT

SAMPLE VERDICTS & SETTLEMENTS

\$7.2M for man shot by police officer
\$6M for man trapped in elevator during fire
\$3.28M for police brutality resulting in death

\$3.2M for death due to defective highway
\$2.5M recovery for illness due to over-the-counter drug
\$2M for roofier falling through hole at construction site

BANKRUPTCY - Get A Fresh Financial Start!
• CHAPTER 7 • CHAPTER 11 • CHAPTER 13

REASONABLE RATES
ALL PETITIONS HANDLED BY AN ATTORNEY
Also Specializing In:
Leases, Real Estate Closings, Contracts & Wills/Trusts

MANHATTAN | WWW.GINSBERGWOLF.COM | BROOKLYN

GINSBERG & WOLF, P.C.
Attorneys At Law

718-266-1300

2917 Avenue J • 2nd Floor • Brooklyn, NY
ALSO LOCATED AT 225 BROADWAY MANHATTAN • 212-608-1660 OR 212-227-0640

ATTORNEY

Social Security/SSI Disability

Convenient to all Boroughs and Long Island

- NO FEE unless successful
- Over 40 years experience
- Personal and Friendly Service

Michael Schoffman
26 Court Street
718-852-0900

ATTORNEY

FREE CONSULTATION

- Divorce
- Immigration
- Accident
- Landlord/Tenant

Sunday and evening appt.
Call Attorney Abraham Chananashvili
Tel. 646-704-1062
Conveniently located in Brooklyn, NY 11234

ATTORNEY

LEGAL PROBLEM?
I KNOW HOW TO WIN FOR YOU!

Joseph B. Maira, Esq.
MAIRALAWOFFICE.COM
CALL MY CELL ANYTIME **718.938.3728**
mogul12218@aol.com

► **HERE'S MY CARD**

ACCOUNTANT

INCOME TAX PREPARATION
Individuals • Corporations
Small Businesses
All At Reasonable Rates
WE CAN HELP!

New customers receive \$50 discount

DONOFRIO INC.
taxes, accounting & bookkeeping
8519 4th Ave., 2nd Flr. Bklyn, NY 11209
718.921.1818
JOHN@DONOFRIOINC.COM • WWW.DONOFRIOINC.COM

CHIMNEY & FIREPLACE

CHIMNEY & FIREPLACE
Cleaning & Inspection

- Clean • Repair • Re-Line
- Rebuild All Masonry Work
- Roofing & Siding • Blockages Removed
- Gas Company Shut-offs
- Oil Burner Chimneys
- Violations Corrected
- Carbon Monoxide Spillage Resolved
- Gas Furnace Chimneys

\$59⁰⁰

ALL BOROUGH CHIMNEY & FIREPLACE, Inc.
718-755-3046

LIC. & INSURED DCA #1280321 24/7 Emergency Service

CLEANOUTS

JUNK REMOVAL
Will clean out unwanted items from house, apartment, garage, basement and office.
Will also broom sweep.
Call Waymon:
917-330-2854
718-444-1877

CLEANOUTS

Just Rubbish Removal
needrubbishremoval.com
646-371-2167
"Making NYC a greener place!"

Free Estimates - Residential - Commercial
No Job Too Big or Too Small!
Yards - Attics - Basements - Garages
CALL US TODAY FOR A FREE QUOTE!
646-371-2167
www.needrubbishremoval.com

Lic #B1C-3054

CONSTRUCTION

SHIVA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC. EST. 1989
All Interior and Exterior Work

- Steam Cleaning
- Brick Pointing
- Roofing • Ceramic
- Cement and Brick Work
- Water Proofing
- Painting and Point Striping
- Finish Basement
- Kitchen & Bath
- Sheetrock • Carpentry
- Vinyl and Wood Floor

Certified Lead Abatement

FREE ESTIMATES
347.312.3421 FULLY INSURED
Lic HIS 1019308 • HIC 1019310

CONSTRUCTION

NEW HEIGHTS CONSTRUCTION LLC
Siding • Windows • Roofing
Fences • Kitchens • Painting • Baths
Basements • Decks • Doors
Awnings • Patio Enclosures
Brick Pointing • Concrete Stucco

FALL SPECIALS ON WINDOWS

NYC License #1191201

VISIT OUR ONLINE SHOWROOM
www.newheightsconstructionllc.com
800-525-5102
718-767-0044

FREE ESTIMATES

CONSTRUCTION

(718) 941-3902

UNIVERSAL CONSTRUCTION & CARPENTRY CORP.
Lic. #HIC 1436395 & HIS 1074418

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL WATERPROOFING OUR SPECIALTY
• Steam Cleaning • Pointing
• Brick Work • Cement Work • Painting
• Brownstone • Roofing

Serving All Boros Fully Insured FREE Estimates

CONTRACTING

CJM Contracting Inc.
Chris Mullins
General Contracting
Bathroom & Kitchen Renovations
Expertise in Fixing Leaks, Carpentry, Basements, Attics,
All Renovations, Masonry, Stoops, Brickwork,
Waterproofing, Pointing, Windows
DORMERS & EXTENSIONS
Roofing, Flat Shingle
FREE Estimates. Licensed & Insured. Lic. #0982130
Worker's Comp., Liability & Disability Insurance
Call 718-276-8558

FURNITURE REUPHOLSTERY

Perfect Touch Decorators
Expert Reupholstery All Furniture
AMAZING SPECIAL!
Kitchen Seats \$55
Including Vinyl (pullover)
Verticals/Mini Blinds • Cushions Refilled
Recaning • Slipcovers - Plastic & Fabric
FREE Shop-at-Home Estimates
Quality Service Over 30 Years Experience
718-263-8383

HANDYMAN

HANDYMAN MEIR
Will take care of all of your household needs including:
Kitchen & Bathroom Cabinets,
All Electrical, Ceiling Lights,
Fan, Fixtures Switches & Outlets,
Wood Floors, Tiles,
Sheetrock Plastering, Painting
Best service with reasonable and affordable rates.
Call Meir 718-559-7653
meirhandyman@mail.com

HOME IMPROVEMENT

VJV HOME IMPROVEMENTS
COMMITTED TO SUPERIOR QUALITY & RESULTS
Demolition - Sheetrock - Taping - Moldings
Framing - Roofing - Painting - Tiles
Powerwashing - Door & Window Installation
Kitchen / Bathroom / Basement
Remodeling and Much More!
License #: 2005676-DCA
888-411-3936 10% OFF
Doing it right is cheaper than doing it twice! with this ad

HOME IMPROVEMENT

A & C Home Remodeling

- Kitchens
- Bathrooms
- Plastering
- Finished Basements
- Sheetrock
- Interior & Exterior Painting
- Taping
- Suspended Ceilings
- Floors
- Tiling

Call Anthony
Lic. #0927159
Free Estimates Lic. & Bonded
718-986-4035

HOME IMPROVEMENT

HERON CONSTRUCTION
Specializing in:
Kitchens & Bathrooms • Finished Basements
Painting & Plastering
• All Kinds of Carpentry & More
Lic. #1252474 • Fully Insured

718-450-1851
Fax: **718-277-1963**
www.HeronConstruction.net
email: heron80@aol.com

Professional Work You Can Trust

Call Today for a FREE ESTIMATE

MOVING & STORAGE

MOVING ZONE
MOVING & STORAGE INC

MOVING ZONE

MOVINGZONE.COM
LICENSED & INSURED • LOCAL & LONG DISTANCE
718.788.5500
D.O.T#:36242

MOVING & STORAGE

ANY TIME MOVING & STORAGE
Licensed Rubbish Removal Insured
Commercial • Residential
Local & Long Distance
All Your Moving Needs
Free Estimate • Affordable Rates
Last Minute Jobs • Fully Equipped
MOVING & STORAGE
5% OFF with this ad

718-909-9909
5712 1st Ave., Brooklyn, NY LLS DOT 0744953

► HERE'S MY CARD

MOVING

SP MOVING

All Types of Moving
Reliable
Dependable
Reasonable
Rates



Free Estimates
We Do Rubbish Removal
718-339-8888

MOVING

A-1-A JAY'S WAY MOVING



*You've Found The Most
Recommended, Reasonable &
Reliable Movers!!!*

Professional Service • Low Rates
Family Owned & Operated • Experienced

Free Estimates

Call **763-1435 & Compare**

DOT32149 Licensed & Insured 2149 E.72 St., Bklyn

MOVING

RENEL BEST MOVING



Licensed
& Insured

Garbage Removal
Available

855-70-MOVING
347-737-0652

MOVING & STORAGE

ARIK J. MOVING & STORAGE

Special Local Job By Hour

2 Men w/Truck \$59/Hr.	4 Men w/Truck \$85/Hr.
3 Men w/Truck \$69/Hr.	5 Men w/Truck \$99/Hr.



Toll Free **877-668-3186**
212-321-MOVE
US DOT #130966

Fully Licensed & Insured The Company has the right to change prices any time.

LANDSCAPING

ONE SCAPE INC.

Lawn Sprinkles ★ Installations
Spring turn-on/Winterization
Parts ★ Service ★ Hydroseeding
Grading ★ Sod ★ Planting
Landscape Design ★ Stone Driveways
★ Decks ★ Masonry
Landscape Lighting ★ Putting Greens
Drainage

631-286-7751

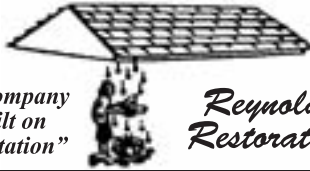
STEVE HOLLMANN
LICENSED & INSURED
www.onescapeinc.com

ROOFING

"From a hole in the roof - to a whole new roof"



"A Company
Built on
Reputation"



*Reynolds
Restoration*

4 Generations of Reliability • Family Owned and Operated

All Types of Roofing • Bricks • Concrete • Windows
Complete Home Remodeling • .032 H/G Seamless Gutters

718-256-5400 • 718-259-8100

www.reynoldsrestoration.net • Licensed and Insured
NYC license # 1470373



ROOFING

PAYLESS SERVICES, Inc. ROOFING & WATERPROOFING

30 Years Experience

"Stop the Drip in One Trip!"

- Shingles • Skylights • Gutters
- Vinyl Siding • Rubberized
- Brick Pointing • Thoroseal

718-951-3809

Licensed & Bonded, HIC Lic. # 1135033

ROOFING

ZITO & EXPERTISE ROOFING

Rubber Roof • Shingles • Slate
Spanish Tile • Copper Work • Gutters & Siding

All Work Guaranteed • WCH# 113549553

646-721-1444

718-763-0097

FREE ESTIMATES

GAF Certified Installer

Licensed/Insured Lic.#1103433 Est. 1902



TREE SERVICE

TREE SERVICE



We Beat All Competitor's Rates

Free Estimates

- TREE REMOVAL
- STUMP GRINDING
- PRUNING • FIREWOOD
- ROOF LINE CLEANING

Residential & Commercial
Senior, Veterans, Police & Fireman Discounts

T&M GREENCARE

718-332-4900

www.tmgreencare.com

Owner Operated - NYC LIC: 1418091

► ADULT CLASSIFIEDS

► MASSAGE

Amazing Body Work
by Beautiful Young
Ukrainian &
European Girls
Clean & Private! Low Price
172 Highlawn Ave, Bklyn
718-928-0131
718-331-7800

****Amazing****
Russian Ladies
Do Excellent
Massage!

347-357-0260
Coney Island Ave/Ave T

► MASSAGE

BEAUTIFUL GIRLS

Do excellent,
professional
Swedish massage
Bensonhurst area
Old # **718-372-3139**
New # **718-946-1414**

EXPERIENCE
CHINESE
BODY WORK
Open 7 Days A Week
8608 19th Ave,
Brooklyn NY 11214
10:30am-11:30pm
CALL 646-203-6168

► MASSAGE

Magic Touch

By Russian Girls
In Bay Ridge
718-748-9737

**NEW KIM'S
BODYWORK**
Korean Staff for Best
Asian Bodywork
1866 86th St.
Brooklyn, NY 11214
(718)-331-1214

► MASSAGE

★★★★★★★★★
**GRAND
OPENING**
★★★★★★★★★

Best Prof'l
Bodywork
in Brooklyn!
By pretty Asian girl.

1973 71th St.,
bet. 19th & 20th Aves.
116 Ave. 0,
bet. W 6 & 7th. Brooklyn, NY
646-675-0960

► ADULT HERE'S MY CARD

MASSAGE

Grand Opening

Grand Opening

Body Work • Table Shower

We have International Students

1978 84th St. btwn 19th & 20th Ave.

Business Number- 718-256-2656

Manager Number- 347-922-6846

Open 7 Days

10:00AM - 3:00AM

**HIRING
DAILY**

Call
718-260-2555
To Advertise Here

One fact is simple: poor planning or no planning will hurt your loved ones.

Connors and Sullivan invites you to one of our
FREE seminars to learn about elder law,
trusts and estates law, and estate planning.

MON. SEPT. 15th

**BROOKLYN-
BAY RIDGE**

11 AM & 3 PM & 7PM

The Greenhouse Cafe
7717 Third Avenue

WED. SEPT. 17th

**BROOKLYN-
PARK SLOPE**

3 PM & 7 PM

The Montauk Club
25 Eighth Avenue

THUR. SEPT. 18th

**BROOKLYN-
SHEEPSHEAD BAY**

11 AM & 3 PM & 7PM

Buckley's
2926 Avenue S



We'll help you make educated decisions.

Get answers to questions such as:

- How can I protect assets
from the government?*
- How can I save myself from
expensive nursing home bills?*
- How can I spare my loved ones
from the difficulties of probate?*

We're also on the radio.

TUNE IN to AM 970 The Answer
and 570 AM WMCA, Saturdays at
6:00 PM to listen to
Ask the Lawyer with
Mike Connors.

www.askmikethelawyer.com



Call **(718) 238-6500** to make your seminar reservation or schedule a **FREE** consultation.

Offices are located in Bay Ridge, Bayside, Middle Village, Manhattan, and Staten Island.

ATTORNEY ADVERTISEMENT: Connors and Sullivan Attorneys-At-Law PLLC: 7408 5th Avenue Ste. 2 Brooklyn NY 11209